from

A Bibliography of Literary Theory, Criticism and Philology

<http://bit.ly/abibliog>

by José Ángel García Landa

(University of Zaragoza, Spain)

# Motifs: C-

**CAA**

*CAA: College Art Association.\**

<http://www.collegeart.org/>

2018

**The Cabal**

Video

Morris, Clayton. "Former FBI agent EXPOSES the truth of the UFO invasion | Redacted Conversations." Interview with John DeSouza. *YouTube (Redacted)* 19 March 2023.\* (Deep State, PsyOps, UFOs and "UAPs", *New York Times,* *The X Files,* fake alien invasion, Disinformation, surveillance, the globalist Cabal and occult bankers, Obama and James Comey).

<https://youtu.be/U06GkT6mx04>

2023

Weinstein, Bret. "Keeping Sane: Bret Speaks with Neil Oliver." Video. *YouTube (Bret Weinstein)* 2 June 2022.\* (Covidianism; global manipulation; Big Pharma conspiracy; PsyOps and sanitary cabal, Dissidents; collective hysteria, sanity, resilience, resistance, *Big Bang Theory,* evolution and myth).

<https://youtu.be/0ytv1pzjiSw>

2023

See also Rothschild family; Globalism; Magnates.

**Cabarets**

Films

*Cabaret.* With Liza Minnelli.

Literature

Grossman, David. *Gran Cabaret.* Barcelona: Penguin Random House - Lumen.

See also Music Halls.

**Cabins**

Ubieto Arteta, Antonio. "Las varraquas de los jaqueses y les barraques dels reals." In *Estudios en Homenaje al Dr. Antonio Beltrán Martínez.* Zaragoza: Facultad de Filosofía y Letras, Universidad de Zaragoza, 1986. 1015-18.\*

**Cables**

Flammarion, Camilo. "VII. El primer cable trasatlántico tendido entre los dos continentes (Irlanda y Terra-Nova)." In Flammarion, *Contemplaciones Científicas.* Madrid: Gaspar y Roig, 1874. 105-18.\*

**\_\_\_\_\_.** "VIII. El cable trasatlántico francés." In Flammarion, *Contemplaciones Científicas.* Madrid: Gaspar y Roig, 1874. 119-30.\*

Internet resources

*History of the Atlantic Cable and Submarine Telegraphy*

<http://www.atlantic-cable.com/>

2007-04-05

**Cabs**

Literature

Dickens, Charles. "Escenas." From *Sketches.* In Dickens, *Obras completas XII.* Madrid: Santillana-Aguilar, 2005. 221-354. (I. Las calles, por la mañana; II. Las calles, por la noche; III, Tiendas y tenderos; IV, Lo que fue en tiempos Scotland Yard; V. Siete calles; VI. Meditaciones sobre la calle Monmouth; VII. Las paradas de coches de alquiler; VIII. Doctors' Commons. IX. Las diversiones londinenses; X. El río. XI. Astley's; XII. La verbena de Greenwich. XIII. Teatros de aficionados; XIV. Los jardines de Vauxhall, de día. XV. Los primeros coches del día; XVI. Los ómnibus; XVII. El cochero del último coche y el cobrador del primer ómnibus; XVIII. Un esbozo parlamentario; XIX. Banquetes públicos; XX. El primero de mayo; XXI. Casas de compraventa; XXII. Despachos de bebidas; XXIII. La casa de préstamos. XXIV. Tribunales de lo criminal. XXV. Una visita a Newgate).\*

See also Taxis.

**Cadavers**

García Landa, José Angel. "Todos al compost." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 2 Nov. 2022.\*

<https://vanityfea.blogspot.com/2022/11/todos-al-compost.html>

2022

See also Funerals, Dead bodies; Death; Burials.

**Caesareans**

Wolter, Jürgen C. "Caesareans in an Indian Camp." *Hemingway Review* 13.1 (1993): 92-94.\*

Literature

Hemingway, Ernest. "Indian Camp." In *Reading Narrative Fiction*. By Seymour Chatman with Brian Attebery. New York: Macmillan, 1993.\*

Shakespeare, William. *Macbeth.* Many editions

**Caffeine**

Baldwin, Marjorie V. "Caffeine on Trial." *Life and Health* (October 1973): 10-13.

**Cages**

Fludernik, Monika. "The Cage Metaphor: Extending Narratology into Corpus Studies and Opening it to the Analysis of Imagery." In *Narratology in the Age of Cross-Disciplinary Narrative Research.* Ed. Sandra Heinen and Roy Sommer. Berlin and New York: Walter de Gruyter, 2009. 109-28.\*

**Cakes**

Beranbaum, Rose Levy. *The Cake Bible.* New York: William Morrow, 1988.

Charsley, Simon R. "Interpretation and Custom: The Case of the Wedding Cake." *Man* 22 (1987): 93-110.

\_\_\_\_\_. "The Wedding Cake: History and Meanings." *Folklore* 99 (1988): 232-41.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Wedding Cakes and Cultural History.* London and New York: Routledge, 1992.

**Calculus**

Crapulli, G. *Mathesis universalis: Genesi di un'idea nel xvi secolo.* Rome: Ateneo, 1969.

Fibonacci. *Liber abaci.* 1202. (Calculation, Numbers).

Torra, Vicenç. *Del àbaco a la revolución digital: Algoritmos y computación.* (El mundo es matemático). Barcelona: RBA Coleccionables, 2010.\*

See also Calculations; Arithmetic.

**Calligraphy**

Callery, Emma. *The Complete Calligrapher.* Apple Press, 1997.

Valente, José Ángel. "Elogio del calígrafo." From *Elogio del calígrafo.* In Valente, *Obras completas, II: Ensayos.* Barcelona: Círculo de Lectores / Galaxia Gutenberg, cop. 2008. 491-94.\*

**Calm**

Han, Byung-Chul. *El aroma del tiempo: Un ensayo filosófico sobre el arte de demorarse.* (Pensamiento Herder). Barcelona, Herder, 2015.

Literature

Molina, César Antonio. *Calmas de enero.* (Marginales, 298). Barcelona: Tusquets.

**Calories**

Taubes, Gary. *Good Calories, Bad Calories.* Knopf, 2007.

**Cambrian Period**

Cocks, L. R. M., and W. S. McKerrow. "Cambrian." In *The Ecology of Fossils: An Illustrated Guide.* Ed. W. S. McKerrow. London: Duckworth, 1978. 52-61.\*

Films

*Tras las huellas de la vida primitiva (El periodo cámbrico).* Dir. Miguel Bayón and Eladio Liñán. Written by J. Miguel Bayón and José Antonio Gámez. Exec. prod. Mirella R. Abrisqueta. Prod. José Angel Delgado. Ed. Pablo Urcola and José Angel Delgado. Music by Emilio Larruga. DVD. Zaragoza: Sintregua Comunicaciones, 2009.\*

**Camera obscura**

Castle, Terry. "Phantasmagoria and the Metaphorics of Modern Reverie." *Critical Inquiry* 15 (Autumn 1988). (U of Chicago P). Rpt. in Castle, *The Female Thermometer.* New York: Oxford UP, 1995. 140-67.\*

García Landa, José Ángel. "Cámara oscura." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 25 Jan. 2009.\*

<http://garciala.blogia.com/2009/012501-camara-oscura.php>

2009

**Cameras**

Images

García Landa, José Angel. "La cámara, y la cámara." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 1 August 2015.\*

<http://vanityfea.blogspot.com.es/2015/08/la-camara-y-la-camara.html>

2015

**Camels**

Balil, Alberto. "Las representaciones de camélidos en la industria artística romana." In *Estudios en Homenaje al Dr. Antonio Beltrán Martínez.* Zaragoza: Facultad de Filosofía y Letras, Universidad de Zaragoza, 1986. 649-55.\*

Bulliet, R. W. *The Camel and the Wheel.* Cambridge (MA): Harvard UP, 1975.

**Camino de Santiago.** *See Santiago de Compostela.*

**Camouflage (Biology)**

Gould, Stephen Jay. "Red Wings in the Sunset." In Gould, *Bully for Brontosaurus.* 1991. Harmondsworth: Penguin, 1992. 209-28.\* (Teddy Roosevelt, Abbott H. Thayer, mimicry, camouflage).

\_\_\_\_\_. "Alas rojas en el ocaso." In Gould, *"Brontosaurus" y la nalga del ministro.* Trans. Joandomènec Ros. (Biblioteca Divulgación Científica). Barcelona: Planeta DeAgostini, 2008. 238-59.\*

See also Mimetism; Strategy.

**Camouflage (social strategy)**

Kaur, Surinder. "Body and Essence: Gender as Camouflage in Jeanette Winterson's Novel *The Passion." Journal of Literary Aesthetics* 3.2 (July-Dec. 2016).

<https://www.academia.edu/32595409/>

2020

See also Passing; Mimicry (social); Simulation and dissimulation.

**Campaigns (Media, propaganda, ideological)**

Alerta Digital. "Los medios corporativos llaman al público a comer insectos para luchar contra el cambio climático." *Alerta Digital* 2 Nov. 2023.\*

<https://www.alertadigital.com/2023/11/02/los-medios-corporativos-llaman-al-publico-a-comer-insectos-para-luchar-contra-el-cambio-climatico/>

2023

See also Climate change; Agendas; Coronavirus.

**Camping**

Murray, W. H. H. *Adventures in the Wilderness; or, Camp-Life in the Adirondacks.*

**Camps**

Films

*Edelweiss.* TV docudrama. Dir. Eulogio Romero. Written by Raúl López, Juan Manuel Gamazo and Eulogio Romero Cast: Iván Ugalde, Adrián Muñoz, Alejandro Gasco, Bruno Morcillo, Adrián Piñeiro, Adrián González, Christian Checa, Alejandro López, Diego Montejo, Denis Shmotolokha, Nicolás Colomer. Prod. RTVE: Agustín Alonso, Eugenio Saavedra and Carlos Mochales - 100 Balas - The Mediapro Studio: Alejandro Flórez, Marisa Jiménez, Eulogio Romero. 100 Balas The Mediapro Studio: Óscar Medina, Cristina Prieto and Zaraida Fernández. Photog. Miguel Ángel Viñas. Ed. Juan Manuel Gamazo. Sound: Sergio López-Eraña and Pablo Lizarraga. Art dir. Gustavo Ramírez. Spain: RTVE / 100 Balas / Mediapro. Online at *RTVE.\** (Edelweiss child corruption cult, led by Eduardo González Arenas, "Eddie", 1971-84)

<https://www.rtve.es/play/videos/edelweiss/>

2022

"Edelweiss | Capítulo 1: La secta alienígena – RTVE Play." *YouTube (* RTVE Play) 29 Sept. 2021.\*

<https://youtu.be/WfhUvLHqW08>

2022

**Canals**

Baak, Joost J. van. "Ciudad y agua, o el verdadero significado de tener canales." *San Petersburgo: La ciudad y sus poetas.* *Revista de Occidente* 155 (1994): 23-36.\*

Pérez Sarrión, Guillermo. *Agua, Agricultura y Sociedad en el Siglo XVIII. El Canal Imperial de Aragón, 1766-1808.* Zaragoza, 1984.

**Canaries**

Literature

Neveux, Georges. "El canario." Drama. In *Antología de piezas cortas de teatro.* Ed. Nicolás González Ruiz. Barcelona: Labor, 1965. 2.913-17.\*

**Cancer**

Belling, Catherine. "Narrating Oncogenesis: The Problem of Telling when Cancer Begins." *Narrative* 18.2 (May 2010): 229-47.\*

Dalgleish, Angus. "As an Oncologist I am Seeing People with Stable Cancer Rapidly Progress after Being Forced to Have a Booster." *Daily Sceptic* 26 Nov. 2022.\*

<https://dailysceptic.org/2022/11/26/as-an-oncologist-i-am-seeing-people-with-stable-cancer-rapidly-progress-after-being-forced-to-have-a-booster/>

2023

\_\_\_\_\_. "El refuerzo de la vacuna contra COVID, una bomba de tiempo que induce el cáncer." *The Epoch Times* 31 Jan. 2024.\*

<https://es.theepochtimes.com/el-refuerzo-de-la-vacuna-contra-covid-una-bomba-de-tiempo-que-induce-el-cancer_1231048.html>

2023

"Do Germs Cause Cancer?" *Forbes*15 Nov. 1999: 195.

Eens, Sander, et al. "B-Cell Lymphoblastic Lymphoma Following Intravenous BNT162b2 mRNA Booster in a BALB/c Mouse: A Case Report." *Frontiers in Oncology* 13 (2023): 1158124. Online at *NIH (National Library of Medicine).\**

doi: [10.3389/fonc.2023.1158124](https://doi.org/10.3389%2Ffonc.2023.1158124)

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC10183601/>

2023

Fernández-Morales, Marta. "Unexpected Alliances: Friendship and Agency in US breast Cancer Treatment." *Atlantis* 39.1 (June 2017): 153-72.\*

García Landa, José Ángel. "El cáncer, un cáncer." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 4 Feb. 2009.

<http://garciala.blogia.com/2009/020403-el-cancer-un-cancer.php>

2009

\_\_\_\_\_. "La vacuna cancerígena." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 4 June 2023.\*

<https://vanityfea.blogspot.com/2023/06/la-vacuna-cancerigena.html>

2023

\_\_\_\_\_. "Turbocánceres." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 8 Nov. 2023.\*

<https://vanityfea.blogspot.com/2023/11/turbocanceres.html>

2023

Gómez del Casal San Martín, N., S. Bozalongo Jalón-Mendiri and R. Aritio Solana. *Educando ilusiones, iluminando sonrisas: Guía de intervención psicoeducativa en niños y adolescentes con cáncer.* Logroño: Faro, Asociación Riojana de Familiares y Amigos de Niños con Cáncer, 2018.

Gould, Stephen Jay. "The Median Isn't the Message." In Gould, *Bully for Brontosaurus.* 1991. Harmondsworth: Penguin, 1992. 473-78.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "The Median Isn't the Message." In Gould, *Adam's Navel and Other Essays.* Harmondsworth: Penguin, 1995. 15-21.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "La mediana no es el mensaje." In Gould, *"Brontosaurus" y la nalga del ministro.* Trans. Joandomènec Ros. (Biblioteca Divulgación Científica). Barcelona: Planeta DeAgostini, 2008. 545-51.\*

Gray, Ross. *Prostate Tales: Men's Experiences with Prostate Cancer.* Medical sociology/fiction. Harriman (TN): Men's Studies Press Paper, 2003.

Huber, Colleen. "How Covid Vaccines Cause Cancer." *The Epoch Times (Epoch Health)* 30 Dec. 2022.\*

<https://www.theepochtimes.com/health/how-covid-vaccines-cause-cancer_4952911.html>

2023

Khamsi, Roxanne. "Did a Famous Doctor's Covid Shot Make His Cancer Worse?" *The Atlantic* (Sept. 2022).

Lorde, Audre. *The Cancer Journal.* 1980.

Mangiaracina, Emily. "Japan's Most Senior Cancer Doctor: Covid Shots Are 'Essentially Murder'." *Life Site News* 14 May 2024.\* (Masanori Fukushima).

<https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/japans-most-senior-cancer-doctor-covid-shots-are-essentially-murder/>

2024

Mayo Clinic. "Colon Cancer." *Mayo Clinic.\**

<https://www.mayoclinic.org/diseases-conditions/colon-cancer/diagnosis-treatment/drc-20353674>

2021

Mukherjee, Siddhartha. *The Emperor of All Maladies: A Biography of Cancer.* Online at *Scribd.\**

<https://es.scribd.com/book/224369806/The-Emperor-of-All-Maladies-A-Biography-of-Cancer>

2023

Pablos, Gracia. "La lista de elementos cancerígenos según la OMS." *El Mundo* 31 Oct. 2015.\*

<http://www.elmundo.es/grafico/salud/2015/10/30/5633c8cb22601da2218b458d.html>

2015

Prego Cancelo, Natalia. "Turbo Cánceres – Vacunas Covid AMRn. Mecanismos moleculares." *X (Dra. Natalia Prego Cancelo)* 24 Dec. 2023.\*

<https://twitter.com/DoctoraPrego/status/1738807591906525369>

2023

Quilliam, Susan. *Positive Smear.* Penguin.

Rous, S. N. *The Prostate Book: Sound Advice on Symptoms and Treatment.* New York: Norton, 1988.

Audio

Boulden, Greg. "Turbo Cancer and mRNA Vaccines with Oncologist and Radiologist, Dr. William Makis." Audio. *America Out Loud News* 11 July 2023.\*

<https://www.americaoutloud.news/turbo-cancer-and-mrna-vaccines-with-oncologist-and-radiologist-dr-william-makis/>

2023

Vidal, César. "Día mundial del cáncer." *La Voz* 3 Feb. 2017.\*

<http://www.cesarvidal.com/index.php/Podcast/escuchar-podcast/programa_completo_03_02_17>

2017

Films

*Died Suddenly.* By Stew Peters et al. Documentary on blood clots and Covidian vaccines. *Rumble(Stew Peters Network)* 21 Nov. 2022.\*

<https://rumble.com/v1wac7i-world-premier-died-suddenly.html>

2022

*Halt auf freier Strecke.* Dir. Andreas Dresen. Written by Andreas Dresen and Cooky Ziesche. Cast: Steffi Kühnert, Milan Peschel, Talisa Lilly Lemke, Mika Seidel, ursula Werner, Marie Rosa Tietjen, Otto Mellies, Chrristine Schorn, Bernhardt Schütz, Thorsten Merten, Inka Friedrich. Photog. Michael Hammon. Prod. des. Susanne Hopf. Ed. Jörg Hauschild. Germany / France, 2011. (Spanish title: *Parada en plena vía).*

Internet resources

*BMC Cancer.\**

<https://bmccancer.biomedcentral.com>

2021

"Carcinogen." *Wikipedia: The Free Encyclopedia.\**

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Carcinogen>

2010

Journals

*Frontiers in Oncology* 13 (2023): 1158124. Online at *NIH (National Library of Medicine).\**

doi: [10.3389/fonc.2023.1158124](https://doi.org/10.3389%2Ffonc.2023.1158124)

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC10183601/>

2023

Literature

Ansón Anadón, Antonio. *Como si fuera esta noche la última vez.* Novel. Barcelona: Los Libros del Lince, 2016.\*

Cesbron, Gilbert. *Il est plus tard que tu ne penses.* Novel. Paris: Laffont, 1958. Rpt. (J'ai Lu). 1973.\*

López Otín, Carlos. *Egoístas, inmortales y viajeras.* 2021.

Pope, Alexander. "On Mrs Corbet, Who Died of a Cancer in her Breast." Epitaph. In *The Poetical Works of Pope.* Ed A. W. Ward. London: Macmillan, 1879. 458.\*

Scannell, Vernon. "Night on the Oncology Ward." Poem. *TLS* 23 April 1999: 27.\*

Music

*In Between Dances: Canadian Artists in Aid of Breast Cancer Research.* CD. Toronto: Attic, 1995.\*

Video

Greene, Marjorie Taylor, et al. "Congresswoman Marjorie Taylor Greene Leads a Hearing on Injuries Caused by Covid-19 Vaccines." *X (Rasmussen Reports)* 12 Jan. 2024.\* (Dr. Ryan Cole, Dr. Peter McCullough, Kirk Milhoan, Senator Ron Johnson, Congressman Andy Biggs; Clots, Myocarditis, Cancer; Health policies, Whistleblowers, Physicians and health care, Big Pharma, Globalism, Cartels, FDA, WHO, Wellcome Trust, Fauci, Jeremy Farrar, Ralph Baric, Peter Daszak, Peter Hotez, Bill Gates, Corruption, Lobbies, Pfizer, Moderna, mRNA technology, DARPA, Nobel Prize, Metabiota, bioweapons, Virology, Pandemics, Food technology)

<https://twitter.com/Rasmussen_Poll/status/1745856706674880706>

2024

Huber, Colleen. "How Covid Vaccines Cause Cancer." *The Epoch Times (Epoch Health)* 30 Dec. 2022.\*

<https://www.theepochtimes.com/health/how-covid-vaccines-cause-cancer_4952911.html>

2023

\_\_\_\_\_. "Cómo provocan cáncer las vacunas Covid." *The Epoch Times* 30 Dec. 2022.\* (Antibodies, Immunology).

<https://es.theepochtimes.com/como-provocan-cancer-las-vacunas-covid_1080975.html>

2023

Campbell, John. "Professor Dalgleish." Video. *YouTube (Dr. John Campbell)* 6 Oct. 2023.\* (Vaccines, Cancer, Immunology).

<https://youtu.be/0uH8jnmGR2U>

2023

See also Oncology.

**Candidates**

Cabrejas-Peñuelas, Ana Belén, and Mercedes Díez-Prados. "Evaluation of 'Status' as a Persuasive Tool in Spanish and American Pre-electoral Debates in Times of Crisis." *Atlantis* 40.2 (Dec. 2018): 169-95.\*

<http://doi.org/10.28914/Atlantis-2018-40.2.09>

2019

Literature

Barthelme, Donald. "Heroes." Story. *New Yorker.* Rpt. in *Sixty Stories.* (Candidates).

\_\_\_\_\_. "Heroes." Story. In Barthelme, *Sixty Stories.* New York: Penguin, 1993. 437-43.\*

See also Elections.

**Cannon**

Hogg, I. V. *Los cañones 1939-45.* (Historia del siglo de la violencia - Armas). Madrid: San Martín.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Granadas y morteros.* (Historia del siglo de la violencia - Armas). Madrid: San Martín.

Literature

Milton, John. "In Proditionem Bombardicam." In *The Poetical Works of John Milton.* London: Bliss Sands & Co., n.d. [c. 1898] 399.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "In Eandem." In *The Poetical Works of John Milton.* London: Bliss Sands & Co., n.d. [c. 1898] 399.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "In Eandem." In *The Poetical Works of John Milton.* London: Bliss Sands & Co., n.d. [c. 1898] 399.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "In Eandem." In *The Poetical Works of John Milton.* London: Bliss Sands & Co., n.d. [c. 1898] 399.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "In Inventorem Bombardae." In *The Poetical Works of John Milton.* London: Bliss Sands & Co., n.d. [c. 1898] 399.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "In Proditionem Bombardicam." "In eandem." "In eandem." "In eandem." "In inventorem Bombardae." Latin poems. From *Poemata.* 1645. In *The Poems of John Milton.* Ed. H. Darbishire. London: Oxford UP, 1961. 139-40.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. *Paradise Lost.* many editions.

**Canonization**

Literature

Donne, John. "The Canonization." In Donne, *Songs and Sonets.*

West, Morris. *The Devil's Advocate.* Novel. 1959.

\_\_\_\_\_. *El abogado del diablo.* Novel.

**Canopies**

Pérez González, Maurilio. *"Palla, Pallium y Palleus, -a, -um* en el latín medieval de Asturias y León hasta 1230." In *Mvnvs qvaesitvm meritis: Homenaje a Carmen Codoñer.* Ed. Gregorio Hinojo Andrés and José Carlos Fernández Corte. Salamanca: Ediciones Universidad de Salamanca, 2007. 721-29.\*

**Capital punishment.** *See Death penalty.*

**Captain Swing**

Hobsbawm, E. J., and George Rudé. *Captain Swing.* London: Lawrence and Wishart, 1969.

**Captains**

Liddel Hart, B. H. *Great Captains Unveiled.* Edinburgh and London: W. Blackwood, 1927.

Rodríguez González, Agustín R. *Señores del mar: Los grandes y olvidados capitanes de la Real Armada.* Madrid: La Esfera de los libros, 2018.

Literature

Caldwell, Taylor. *Captains and the Kings.* Fiction. c. 1972.

Conrad, Joseph. *Lord Jim.* Novel. 1900.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Lord Jim.* Ed. Thomas C. Moser. (Norton Critical Edition). New York: Norton, 1968.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Lord Jim.* Novel. 1900. Ed. John Batchelor. Oxford: Oxford: Oxford UP, 1983.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Lord Jim.* Ed. Cedric Watts and Robert Hampson. London: Penguin, 1989.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Lord Jim.* Ware: Wordsworth.

\_\_\_\_\_. "The Secret Sharer." Story. 1910. In Conrad, *Selected Novels and Stories* 657-86.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Secret Sharer.* (Penguin 60s Classics). Harmondsworth: Penguin.

\_\_\_\_\_. "The Secret Sharer." In *The Norton Introduction to Literature.* 5th ed. Ed. Carl Bain et al. New York: Norton, 1991. 245-76.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Secret Sharer.* Ed. Daniel R. Schwarz. (Case Studies in Contemporary Criticism). Houndmills: Macmillan, 1998.

\_\_\_\_\_. "The Secret Sharer." In *Reading Narrative Fiction*. By Seymour Chatman with Brian Attebery. New York: Macmillan, 1993. 388-415.\*

Kipling, Rudyard. *Captains Courageous.* 1897.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Captains Courageous.* Novel. San Rafael (CA): Classic Publishing, 1970.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. *Captains Courageous.* Kelly Bray (Cornwall): Stratus Books-House of Stratus.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Capitanes intrépidos.* (Colección Amable, 17). Bilbao: Editorial Vasco Americana, 1974.\* (Children's adaptation).

\_\_\_\_\_. *Capitanes intrépidos.* Trans. José Luis López Muñoz. (El Libro de Bolsillo). Madrid: Alianza, 1988. 1994. 1997. 1999.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Capitanes intrépidos.* (El Libro de Bolsillo: Biblioteca de Fantasía y Terror). Madrid: Alianza, 2001. 2003.\*

Sciascia, Leonardo. *La bruja y el capitán.* (Andanzas, 60). Barcelona: Tusquets.

Shellabarger, Samuel. *Captain from Castile.* Fiction. c. 1945.

Verne, Jules. (Julio Verne). *Los Hijos del Capitán Grant en América del Sur (1) / Obra escrita en francés por Julio Verne, trad. al español por D. A. Ribot y Fontsere.* (Biblioteca Ilustrada de Gaspar y Roig). Madrid: Imprenta y Librería de Gaspar, 1875.Online facsimile at *Biblioteca Virtual de la Diputación de Zaragoza.\**

<http://www.bivizar.es/i18n/consulta/resultados.cmd?secc_JV=&id=119911&forma=ficha&posicion=39>

2020

\_\_\_\_\_. (Julio Verne). *Los Hijos del Capitán Grant en la Australia (2) / Obra escrita en francés por Julio Verne, trad. al español por D. A. Ribot y Fontsere.* (Biblioteca Ilustrada de Gaspar y Roig). Online facsimile at *Biblioteca Virtual de la Diputación de Zaragoza.\**

<http://www.bivizar.es/i18n/consulta/resultados.cmd?secc_JV=&id=119911&forma=ficha&posicion=40>

2020

\_\_\_\_\_. (Julio Verne). *Los Hijos del Capitán Grant en el Océano Pacífico (3) / Obra escrita en francés por Julio Verne, Trad. al español por D. A. Ribot y Fontsere.* (Biblioteca Ilustrada de Gaspar y Roig). Madrid: Imprenta y Librería de Gaspar, 1875. Online facsimile at *Biblioteca Virtual de la Diputación de Zaragoza.\**

<http://www.bivizar.es/i18n/consulta/resultados.cmd?secc_JV=&id=119911&forma=ficha&posicion=38>

2020

\_\_\_\_\_. (Julio Verne). *Los hijos del capitán Grant.* (Lo mejor de Julio Verne, 13). Barcelona: Molino.

\_\_\_\_\_. (Julio Verne). *Los hijos del capitán Grant.* (Historias Infantil, 18). Barcelona: Bruguera.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Les Aventures du Capitaine Hatteras.* 1868.

\_\_\_\_\_. (Julio Verne). *Las aventuras del capitán Hatteras.* (Lo mejor de Julio Verne, 16). Barcelona: Molino.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Vingt mille lieues sous les mers.* SF novel. 1869.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Twenty Thousand Leagues under the Sea.* 1870.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Twenty Thousand Leagues under the Sea.* (Everyman's Library, 319). London: Dent; New York: Dutton.

\_\_\_\_\_. *20,000 Leagues under the Sea.* Ware: Wordsworth.

\_\_\_\_\_. (Julio Verne). *Veinte Mil Leguas de Viaje Submarino / Obra escrita en francés por Julio Verne, versión española. Edición ilustrada con grabados.* (Colección Julio Verne). 2 vols. Madrid: Sáenz de Jubera Hnos., n.d. (19th c.). Online facsimile at *Biblioteca Virtual de la Diputación de Zaragoza.\**

<http://www.bivizar.es/i18n/consulta/resultados.cmd?secc_JV=&id=119911&forma=ficha&posicion=68>

2020

\_\_\_\_\_. (Julio Verne). *Veinte mil leguas de viaje submarino.* (Colección Iris). Barcelona: Bruguera, c. 1959.

\_\_\_\_\_. (Julio Verne). *Veinte mil leguas de viaje submarino.* (Lo mejor de Julio Verne, 5). Barcelona: Molino.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Veinte mil leguas de viaje submarino.* Selección: María Teresa Mayoral. (Lecturas Everest 2000). Madrid, León, Sevilla, Granada, Valencia, Zaragoza, Barcelona, Bilbao, Las Palmas de Gran Canaria, La Coruña: Editorial Everest, 1976.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. *Veinte Mil Leguas de Viaje Submarino.* Trans. Iñigo Jáuregui. Illust. Agustín Comotto. Madrid: Nórdica Libros, 2012.\*

**Captivity**

Gilbert, Sandra M., and Susan Gubar. "Captivity and Consciousness in George Eliot's Fiction." In Gilbert and Gubar, *The Madwoman in the Attic.* New Haven: Yale UP, 1979. 443-537.\*

Neuwirth, Steven. "Virtue at Stake: Sex and Sexuality in the Narrative of the Captivity of Mary White Rowlandson." In *Proceedings of the 22nd International Conference of AEDEAN (Asociación Española de Estudios Anglonorteamericanos). Lleida, 17-19 December 1998.* Ed. Pere Gallardo and Enric Llurda. Lleida: Edicions de la Universitat de Lleida, 2000. 355-58.\*

Literature

Plautus. *Captivi.* Drama.

Rowlandson, Mary. *The True Story of the Captivity and Restoration of Mrs. Mary Rowlandson.* 1682. Excerpt in *Lay by Your Needles Ladies, Take the Pen: Writing Women in England 1500-1700.* Ed. Suzanne Trill et al. London: Arnold, 1997. 275-79.\*

See also Prisoners; Kidnapping.

**Capuchins**

Gumersindo de Estella. *El misionero práctico o Normas para predicar Misiones en pueblos católicos según la tradición de los Misioneros Capuchinos.* Pamlona: Impr. Capuchinos, 1950.

**Car crashes**

Films

*Crash.*

*Week-end.* Dir. Jean-Luc Godard. 1967.

**Car driving.** *See Driving.*

**Car races**

Beaumont, C., and W. Nolan. *Omnibus of Speed.* New York: Putnam and Sons, 1958.

Moss, S., with K. Purdy. *All But My Life.* New York: Bantam, 1964. (Grand Prix racing).

Scott, M. *The Racing Game.* Chicago: Aldine, 1968.

**Carbohydrates**

Escanero, J. F. *Bioquímica Dinámica: Metabolismo de Hidratos de Carbono.* (Enseñanza programada). Soria: Ed. Departamento de Bioquímica y Fisiología. Colegio Universitario de Soria. Soria, 1988.

**Carbon dioxide / Carbon Footprint**

Europa Press. "El CO2 empeora los incendios ayudando a la vegetación a crecer." *Europa Press (Cienciaplus)* 17 April 2024.\*

<https://www.europapress.es/ciencia/cambio-climatico/noticia-co2-empeora-incendios-ayudando-vegetacion-crecer-20240417113253.html>

2024

Volk, Tyler. *CO2 Rising.* 2008.

Internet resources

Wikipedia. "Carbon dioxide." *Wikipedia: La enciclopedia libre.\**

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Carbon_dioxide>

2022

\_\_\_\_\_. "Dióxido de carbono." *Wikipedia: La enciclopedia libre.\**

<https://es.wikipedia.org/wiki/Di%C3%B3xido_de_carbono>

2022

Societies and Institutions

*SinCeO2.\**

<https://www.sinceo2.com/>

2023

**Carbon monoxyde**

Internet resources

Wikipedia. "Monóxido de carbono." *Wikipedia: La enciclopedia libre.\**

<https://es.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mon%C3%B3xido_de_carbono>

2022

**Carbon Footprint**

Video

Morás, Nicolás. "¡TODO fue PLANEADO! ⏲️ Y viene LO PEOR 🔥 [Urgente Difundir] Crisis económica, escasez de alimento." Video. *YouTube (Los Liberales)* 12 June 2022.\* (Capitalism; Global crisis, famine, Gates, Elon Musk; Globalism; Malthusianism, Kissinger; WEF, Sustainability; Rockefeller Foundation; Conflicts; Social engineering; Hillary Clinton; *The Economist* and globalism*,* Spencer; Rothschild family; Malloch-Brown; Open Society Foundation; Smartmatic; Putin & Xi Jinping; Predictions; Coronavirus alarm and authoritarianism; famine and Food Chain Reaction; Bill Gates & Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation; Clinton Foundation, Madeleine Albright, John Podesta; Rwanda genocide; Kellogg's; Chiquita; Chatham House; NSA; World Bank; Christine Partermore; WWF; Mars (food), Nestlé, Cargill; Cato Institute; Aspen Institute Commission on Information Disorder; Center for American Progress – Soros, Google, Walmart, Goldman-Sachs, Bank of America, United Arab Emirates; Patrick Gaspard; McAffee; McCarrick and Pope Francis; Alberto Fernández; Foundation for Food and Agriculture Research; Crisis generation; Agenda 2030; Pedro Sánchez; Meat; Socialism and big corporations; carbon footprint; obedience and control; Chinese sanitary tyranny; lobbies and liberalism).

<https://youtu.be/FqTBkEUDLks>

2022

**Carboniferous**

Ramsbottom, W. H. C. "Carboniferous." In *The Ecology of Fossils: An Illustrated Guide.* Ed. W. S. McKerrow. London: Duckworth, 1978. 146-83.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "Permian." In *The Ecology of Fossils: An Illustrated Guide.* Ed. W. S. McKerrow. London: Duckworth, 1978. 184-94.\*

**Cardinal points**

Browne, Thomas (Sir). "Of East, and West." *Pseudodoxia Epidemica* 6.7. In *The Works of Sir Thomas Browne.* Ed. Charles Sayle. Edinburgh: John Grant, 1927. 2.338-49.\*

**Cardiology**

McCullough, Peter. "Peter McCullough (cardiólogo de la VAERS): Al menos el 71% de las muertes súbitas están relacionadas con la vacuna." Video (Fox News: "Autopsy Report: 3 Deaths Due to Covid Vax). *Odysee (ELCHICOTRISTE)* 13 Dec. 2022.\*

<https://odysee.com/@ELCHICOTRISTE:0/peter-mccullough7:8>

2022

Schwab, Constantin, et al. "Autopsy-Based Histopathological Characterization of Myocarditis after anti-SARS-CoV-2 Vaccination." *Clinical Research in Cardiology* 112 (2023): 431-40.\*

[https://doi.org/10.1007/s00392-022-02129-5](https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s00392-022-02129-5#Sec3)

<https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s00392-022-02129-5#Sec3>

2023

Tapia, Carmen. "El cardiólogo Esteban García Porrero, premio de Medicina Siglo XXI." *Diario de León* 23 Feb. 2023.\* (Covid vaccines).

<https://www.diariodeleon.es/articulo/sociedad/cardiologo-esteban-garcia-porrero-premio-medicina-siglo-xxi/202302230334082307358.html>

2023

Internet resources

*Humanismus 2020*.\*

<https://www.thomasbinder.ch/>

2021

Journals

*Cardio Online*.\*

<https://www.cardio-online.fr/>

2022

*Clinical Research in Cardiology* 112 (2023).\*

<https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s00392-022-02129-5#Sec3>

2023

*ESC Heart Failure* (2024).\*

<https://doi.org/10.1002/ehf2.14680>

*Reviews in Cardiovascular Medicine.*

Ed. Peter A. McCullough (to 2022).

<https://www.imrpress.com/journal/RCM/>

2022

Societies and Institutions

Société Française de Cardiologie

**Cards.** See Postcards.

**Cards (game)**

Alvarez, A. *Poker: Bets, Bluffs and Bad Beats.* Essay.

Chatto. *History of the Playing-Cards.*

Feijoo, Benito Jerónimo (Fray). "Causa de la destreza en el juego de naipes." From *Cartas eruditas y curiosas.* In Feijoo, *Antología popular.* Ed. Eduardo Blanco-Amor. Buenos Aires: Ediciones Galicia, 1966. 240-41.\*

Parlett, David. *The Oxford Guide to Card Games.* Oxford: Oxford UP.

*Reglamentos de los principales juegos de baraja y de salón.* Ed. Iberia, 193-?

Rushdie, Salman. "The Language of the Pack." 1990. Rev. of *The Oxford Guide to Card Games,* by David Parlett. In Rushdie, *Imaginary Homelands.* 1991. Harmondsworth: Penguin, 1992. 321-25.\*

Literature

Chekhov, Anton. (Antón P. Chéjov). "*Whist."* 1885. In Chéjov, *Cuentos completos (1880-1885).* Ed. Paul Viejo. 3rd ed. Madrid: Páginas de Espuma, 2014. 901-6.\*

Lamb, Charles. "Mrs. Battle's Opinions of Whist." In Lamb, *The Essays of Elia.* London: Dent, 1906. 38-44.

Lardner, Ring. "Who Dealt?" In *The Penguin Book of American Short Stories.* Ed. James Cochrane. Harmondsworth: Penguin, 1969. 1976. 295-305.\*

Pope, Alexander. "The Basset-Table: An Eclogue." In *The Poetical Works of Pope.* Ed A. W. Ward. London: Macmillan, 1879. 480-83.\*

**Care Workers**

Lopez, Kimberly June. "'We Are Not a Machine': Personal Support Workers' (ante)Narratives of Labours, Leisure and Hope amidst Politics of Genderacialised Care in Long-Term Care Homes." Ph.D. diss. U of Waterloo, Ontario, 2018.\*

<https://www.uwspace.uwaterloo.ca/bitstream/handle/10012/12850/Lopez_Kimberly.pdf>

2022

**Carelessness**

Bowen, Elizabeth. "Careless Talk." In *Reading Narrative Fiction*. By Seymour Chatman with Brian Attebery. New York: Macmillan, 1993. 370-73.\*

**Careers**

Baroja, Pío. "La nueva carrera." In *Pío Baroja: Obras Completas XVI: Obra dispersa y epistolario: Textos dispersos - Páginas de autocrítica - Prólogo a textos ajenos - Artículos - Epistolario selecto.* Ed. José-Carlos Mainer. Rev. Juan Carlos Ara Torralba. Barcelona: Galaxia Gutenberg / Círculo de Lectores, 2000. 729-32.

Cooley, Charles H. "'Nature versus Nurture' in the Making of Social Careers." *Proceedings of the 23rd Conference of Charities and Corrections,* 1896. 399-405.

Goodson, Ivor. *Studying Teachers Lives*. 1992.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Professional Knowledge, Professional Lives.*

Goodson, Ivor, and Stephen Ball, eds. *Teachers Lives and Careers*. 1985.

Solomon, David. "Career Contingencies of Chicago Physicians." Ph.D. diss., Dpt. of Sociology, U of Chicago, 1952.

Websites

*80,000 Hours*. (Coaching website)\*

<https://80000hours.org/>

2020

**Caring, Care**

Arp, Kristana. "A Different Voice in the Phenomenological Tradition: Simone de Beauvoir and the Ethic of Care." In *Feminist Phenomenology.* Ed. Linda Fisher and Lester Embree. Dordrecht: Kluwer Academic Publishers, 2000. 71-82.\*

Blustein, Jeffrey. *Care and Contract: Taking the Personal Point of View.* Oxford: Oxford UP, 1991.

Ganteau, Jean-Michel. *"He* Cared: Forster, McEwan, and the Ethics of Attentiveness." In *Only Connect: E. M. Forster's Legacies in British Fiction.* Ed. Elsa Cavalié and Laurent Mellet. Bern: Peter Lang, 2017. 95-111.\*

Sevenhuijsen, Selma. *Citizenship and the Ethics of Care: Feminist Considerations on Justice, Morality and Politics.* London: Routledge, 1998.

# Carmelites

Carro Carvajal, Eva Belén. "Coplas carmelitanas en pliegos sueltos." In *Praestans labore Victor: Homenaje al profesor Víctor García de la Concha.* Ed. Javier San José Lera.Salamanca: Ediciones Universidad de Salamanca, 2005. 119-27.\*

# Carnivores

Journals

*Carnivore* 1 (1978).

***Carpe diem***

Cristóbal López, Vicente. "Horacio y el *Carpe diem."* In *Bimilenario de Horacio.* Ed. Rosario Cortés Tovar and José Carlos Fernández Corte. Salamanca: Ediciones Universidad de Salamanca, 1994. 171-92.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "El tópico del *carpe diem* en las letras latinas." In *Aspectos didácticos de latin 4.* By J. L. Moralejo, J. Fernández Cacho et al. Zaragoza: U de Zaragoza-ICE / DGA, 1994. 225-68.

García Landa, José Angel. "Carpe Diem." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 17 Feb. 2014.\*

<http://vanityfea.blogspot.com.es/2014/02/carpe-diem.html>

2014

\_\_\_\_\_. "Carpe Diem psicópata." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 29 May 2018.\*

<https://vanityfea.blogspot.com/2018/05/carpe-diem-psicopata.html>

2018

West, D. *Horace, Odes* *I: Carpe Diem.* Oxford, 1995.

Literature

Ausonius. *Epigrammata.*

\_\_\_\_\_. "De rosis nascentibus." In *Ausonius' Roses.\**

<https://dick.wursten.be/ausonius_rosa.htm>

2020

Herrick, Robert. "Corinna's Going a Maying." From *Hesperides,* 1648. In *The Oxford Book of Seventeenth Century Verse.* Ed. H. J. C. Grierson and G. Bullough. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1934. Rpt. 1938, 1942, 1946. 303-6.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "Corinna's going a-maying." *Poetry Foundation.\**

<https://www.poetryfoundation.org/poems/47284/corinnas-going-a-maying>

2020

Music

"Gaudeamus Igitur." Coro dell' Universitá di Pisa. *YouTube*  2 March 2013.\*

<https://youtu.be/8NF6QTNOe1I>

2018

Lawes, William, and Robert Herrick. "Gather Ye Rosebuds While Ye May." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 22 Oct. 2020.\*

<https://vanityfea.blogspot.com/2020/10/william-lawes-robert-herrick-gather-ye.html>

2020

Lemper, Ute. "Speak Low." From *Ute Lemper Sings Kurt Weill.* Online audio. *YouTube (Friduchabelga)* 20 Jan. 2012.\*

<https://youtu.be/_BW2ACd6w2U>

2019

Téléphone. "Le jour s'est levé." *YouTube* 4 Feb. 2007.\*

<http://youtu.be/TVWJ_c8ZvJM>

2014

Literature

Herrick, Robert. *HESPERIDES: / or, THE WORKS / both Humane & Divine/ of / robert Herrick Esq. / Ovid. Effugient avidos Carmina nostra Rogos. / [Illustration: a royal crown]. london, /* Printed for *John Williams,* and *Francis Eglesfield,* / and are to be sold by *Tho: Hunt,* Book-seller / in *Exon.* 1648. (Includes *Hesperides,* sacred poemsand *Noble Numbers*, secular poems)*.*

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Hesperides and Noble Numbers.* Ed. Alfred Pollard. Preface by Algernon Charles Swinburne. 2 vols. 1891. Rev. ed. New York: Dutton; London: Routledge, 1920.

\_\_\_\_\_. "To the Virgins, to Make Much of Time." In Herrick, *Hesperides.* 1648.

\_\_\_\_\_. "To the Virgins, to Make Much of Time." In *British Literature 1640-1789: An Anthology.* Ed. Robert DeMaria. Oxford: Blackwell, 1996. 19-20.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "To the Virgins, to Make Much of Time." In *Perrine's Literature: Structure, Sound, and Sense.* By Thomas R. Arp and Greg Johnson. 8th ed. Boston (MA): Thomson Learning-Heinle & Heinle, 2002. 815-16.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. From *Hesperides.* ( "Corinna's Going A-Maying," "To the Virgins, to Make Much of Time"). In *The Norton Anthology of English Literature.* Ed. M. H. Abrams, Stephen Greenblatt, et al. New York: Norton, 1999.\*

Horace. *30 Odas Selectas de Horacio.* Bilingual ed. Román Torner. Barcelona, 1942.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Odas selectas: Texto latino.* Barcelona: Bosch, 1966.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Odes of Horace.* Ed. James Michie. Harmondsworth: Penguin, 1964.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Odes.* Trans. David Ferry.

Jonson, Ben. "To Celia." From *The Forrest,* 1616. In *The Oxford Book of Seventeenth Century Verse.* Ed. H. J. C. Grierson and G. Bullough. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1934. Rpt. 1938, 1942, 1946. 163.\*

Marvell, Andrew. "To His Coy Mistress." Pub. in Marvell, *Miscellaneous Poems.* London, 1681.

\_\_\_\_\_. "To His Coy Mistress." From *Miscellaneous Poems,* 1681. In *The Oxford Book of Seventeenth Century Verse.* Ed. H. J. C. Grierson and G. Bullough. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1934. Rpt. 1938, 1942, 1946. 744-45.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "To His Coy Mistress." Poem. In *Perrine's Literature: Structure, Sound, and Sense.* By Thomas R. Arp and Greg Johnson. 8th ed. Boston (MA): Thomson Learning-Heinle & Heinle, 2002. 803-4.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "To His Coy Mistress." *Poets' Graves*

<http://www.poetsgraves.co.uk/Classic%20Poems/Marvell/to_his_coy_mistress.htm>

2013

Oliver, Mary. "The Summer Day." Poem. In *Perrine's Literature: Structure, Sound, and Sense.* By Thomas R. Arp and Greg Johnson. 8th ed. Boston (MA): Thomson Learning-Heinle & Heinle, 2002. 1075.\*

**Carpenters**

Literature

Thorpe, Adam. "Rise: 1803." Ch. 6 of *Ulverton.* London: Secker and Warburg, 1992.

**Carriages**

Smith, D. J. *Horse Drawn Carriages.* Shire Publications, 1974.

**Cars**

Criado, Miguel Ángel. "Hazte vegetariano, deja el coche y ten menos hijos si quieres luchar contra el cambio climático." *El País* 12 July 2017.\*

<https://elpais.com/elpais/2017/07/11/ciencia/1499785338_169682.html>

2017

Flink, James J. *America Adopts the Automobile: 1895-1910.* Cambridge (MA): MIT Press, 1970.

García Landa, José Ángel. "Cars con caras." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 20 July 2006.

<http://garciala.blogia.com/2006/072002-cars-con-caras.php>

2006-07-28

Martín Gaite, Carmen. "Un paseo en automóvil." *Motor 16* 14 Jan. 1984. Rpt. in Martín Gaite, *Tirando del hilo (artículos 1949-2000).* Ed. José Teruel. Madrid: Siruela, 2006. 378-79.\*

Noguerol, A. "La realidad aumentada llega a los parabrisas de los coches." *ABC* 31 July 2020.\*

<https://www.abc.es/motor/reportajes/abci-realidad-aumentada-llega-parabrisas-coches-202007310113_noticia.html>

2020

Scharff, Virginia. "Femininity and the Electric Car." In *Sex / Machine: Readings in Culture, Gender, and Technology.* Ed. Patrick D. Hopkins. Bloomington: Indiana UP, 1998. 75-88.\*

Artworks

Carhenge. <http://carhenge.com/>

2015

Films

*4 latas.* Dir. Gerardo Olivares. Cast: Jean Reno, Hovik Keuchkerian, Susana Abaitua, Enrique San Francisco, Francesc Garrido, Arturo Valls, Juan Dos Santos. Spain, 2018.

*The Car.* Dir. Elliot Silverstein. USA, 1977. (*Asesino invisible*).

*Cars.* Disney / Pixar, 2006.

*Get Shorty.* Dir. Barry Sonnenfeld. USA, 1995. (*Cómo conquistar Hollywood*).

*The Magnificent Ambersons.* Dir., screenplay and prod. Orson Welles. Based on the novel by Booth Tarkington. Cast: Joseph Cotten, Dolores Costello, Anne Baxter, Agnes Moorhead, Ray Collins and Erskine Sanford. RKO, 1942. Video: Polygram Golden Classics, 1998.\* (Spanish title: *El cuarto mandamiento).*

*Manchas de sangre en un coche nuevo.* Dir. Antonio Mercero. Spain, 1975.

*U Turn.* Dir. Oliver Stone. USA / France, 1997. (*Giro al infierno).*

Images

García Landa, José Ángel. "A City of Cars." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 15 April 2011.\*

<http://vanityfea.blogspot.com/2011/04/city-of-cars.html>

2011

\_\_\_\_\_."Coches nunca vistos." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 30 Nov. 2011.\*

<http://vanityfea.blogspot.com/2011/11/mi-foto-de-coches.html>

2011

Thielker, Gregory. *Under the Unminding Sky.* Hyperrealistic painting series.

<http://gregorythielker.com/Under/unmindingsky.html>

2014

Internet resources

*Caradisiac.\**

<http://www.caradisiac.com/>

2016

Journals

*Motor 16* 14 Jan. 1984.

Literature

Graton, Jean. *Michel Vaillant: Des filles et des moteurs.* Éditions Lombard.

**Cars: Models and makes**

Denfeld, F., and Fry. *El Jeep.* (Historia del siglo de la violencia - Armas). Madrid: San Martín.

**Cartels**

Video

Greene, Marjorie Taylor, et al. "Congresswoman Marjorie Taylor Greene Leads a Hearing on Injuries Caused by Covid-19 Vaccines." *X (Rasmussen Reports)* 12 Jan. 2024.\* (Dr. Ryan Cole, Dr. Peter McCullough, Kirk Milhoan, Senator Ron Johnson, Congressman Andy Biggs; Clots, Myocarditis, Cancer; Health policies, Whistleblowers, Physicians and health care, Big Pharma, Globalism, Cartels, FDA, WHO, Wellcome Trust, Fauci, Jeremy Farrar, Ralph Baric, Peter Daszak, Peter Hotez, Bill Gates, Corruption, Lobbies, Pfizer, Moderna, mRNA technology, DARPA, Nobel Prize, Metabiota, bioweapons, Virology, Pandemics, Food technology)

<https://twitter.com/Rasmussen_Poll/status/1745856706674880706>

2024

**Carthusians**

Literature

Dowson, Ernest. "Carthusians." Poem. 1891, pub. 1899. In *The Norton Anthology of English Literature.* 7th ed. Ed. M. H. Abrams, with Stephen Greenblatt et al. New York: Norton, 1999. 2.1895-96.\*

**Carts**

Literature

Chekkhov, Anton. "En el carro." 1897. In Chekhov (Anton Chéjov), *Cuentos.* Ed. and trans. Víctor Gallego Ballestero. Barcelona: Alba, 2005. 5th ed. 2009. 645-54.\*

**Case studies**

Angurel, Luis A., and Ricardo Ríos. "Aprendizaje basado en casos aplicado a la asignatura de Formación y Fractura de Materiales de Uso en Ingeniería." In *Innovación docente, tecnologías de la información y la Comunicación e Investigación Educativa en la Universidad de Zaragoza.* Ed. Antonio Herrera et al. Booklet/CD-ROM. Universidad de Zaragoza, 2007.\*

Cooley, Charles H. "Case Study of Small Institutions as a Method of Research." *Publications of the American Sociological Society* 22 (1928): 123-132.

Literature

James, Henry. "The Given Case." In James, *Complete Stories (V) 1898-1910.* (The Library of America). New York: Literary Classics of the United States, c. 1999.

See also Method.

**Cassette players**

du Gay, Paul, Stuart Hall, Linda Janes, Hugh Mackay and Keith Negus, eds. *Doing Cultural Studies: The Story of the Sony Walkman.* London: Sage, 1997.

**Cassettes**

March, Ivan, Edward Greenfield, and Robert Layton. *The Penguin Guide to Compact Discs and Cassettes.* Harmondsworth: Penguin, 1994.

**Castaways**

Aguilar, Jimena. "'Sobreviví bebiendo sangre de tortuga'." *El Mundo* 8 Feb. 2014.\* (José Salvador Alvarenga).

<http://www.elmundo.es/cronica/2014/02/08/52f62ab7e2704e877a8b4572.html>

2014

Marais, Susan. "Remapping the Castaway Novel: Spatial Adaptation and Identity Formation in Umberto Eco's *The Island of the Day Before." Critique* 60.5 (2019): 563-75.

<https://doi.org/10.1080/00111619.2019.1625858>

<https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/00111619.2019.1625858>

2020

Smit-Marais, Susanna. *Castaways and Colonists from Crusoe to Coetzee.* Ph.D. diss. North-West U, 2012.\*

<http://dspace.nwu.ac.za/handle/10394/8724>

2013

Films

*Castaway.* Dir. Robert Zemeckis. 2000.

*As Ilhas Encantadas.* Dir. Carlos Vilardebó. Screenplay by Carlos Vilardebó, Jeanne Vilardebó and Raymond Vilardebó, based on the story by Herman Melville "The Encantadas, or Enchanted Isles." Cast: Amália Rodrigues (Hunila), Pierre Clémenti (Pierre), Pierre Vaneck (Abrantes), Joâo Guedes (Faial), Jorge Sousa Costa (Gonçalves), Joâo Florença (Jacinto), António Polónio (Filipe). Music by Philippe Arthuys. Cinematog. Augusto Cabrita, Jean Rabier. Ed. Sylvie Blanc. Prod. António da Cunha Telles and Marie Joseph Frydland. Portugal: Fundo do Cinema Nacional, Les Films Number One, Produçôes Cunah Telles, 1965.\*

*In Search of the Castaways (Los Hijos del Capitán Grant).* Dir. Robert Stevenson. Based on the novel by Jules Verne. USA, 1962.

*Lord of the Flies.*

*Adventures of Robinson Crusoe (= Robinson Crusoe).* Dir. Luis Buñuel. Screenplay by Philip Ansell Roll (Hugo Butler) and Buñuel. Cast: Dan O'Herlihy, Jaime Fernández. Music by Anthony Collins. Mexico, 1952.

*The Adventures of Robinson Crusoe / Robinson Crusoe.* Dir. Luis Buñuel. Screenplay by Luis Buñuel, Luis Alcoriza and Philip Ansel Roll (Hugo Butler), based on Daniel Defoe's novel. Cast: Daniel O'Herlihy, Jaime Fernandez, Felipe de Alba, Chel Lopez, Jose Chavez, Emilio Garibay. Pathe Color, photog. Alex Philips. Ed. Carlos Savage, Alberto Valenzuela. Art dir. Edward FitzGerald. Music by Anthony Collins. Assoc. prod. Henry F. Ehrlich. Prod. Oscar Dancigers. Mexico: Productions Tepeyac, 1952. Online at *YouTube (la U)* 3 Nov. 2012.

<http://youtu.be/b-YoBU0XT90>

2013

*Robinson Crusoe.* Dir. Stanislav Govoruhin. Screenplay by Felix Mironer, based on the novel by Daniel Defoe. Photog. Oleg Martynov. Music by Antonio Vivaldi, E. Gevorgjan, A. Gevorgjan. Orchestra of the State Committee for Cinematography of the USSR / I. Nikolajewski. Ed. W. Oleynik. Cast: Robinson Crusoe - Leonid Kurawljow (Gerhard Paul). Friday: Irakli Chisanischwili (Walter Jacker). USSR: Odesa Film Studio, 1972. (German dubbing: DEFA-Stiftung - Deutsche Synchronfassung, 1999). Online at *YouTube (Odesa Film Studio)* 27 Aug. 2018.\*

<https://youtu.be/OsRSZhQubHc>

2022

*Daniel Defoe's Robinson Crusoe.* Dir. George Miller and Rodney K. Hardy. Screenplay by Christopher Lofton, Tracy Keenan Wynn and Christopher Canaan. Cast: Pierce Brosnan, William Takatu, Polly Walker. Miramax, 1996. (Video: *Robinson Crusoe de Daniel Defoe.* Laurenfilm, 1998).\*

Literature

Cowper, William. "The Castaway." Poem. 1799, pub. 1803.

\_\_\_\_\_. "The Castaway." In *Eighteenth-Century English Poetry: The Annotated Anthology.* Ed. Nalini Jain and John Richardson. Hemel Hempstead: Harvester Wheatsheaf, 1994. 501-5.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "The Castaway." In *The Arnold Anthology of British and Irish Literature in English.* Ed. Robert Clark and Thomas Healy. London: Hodder Headline-Arnold, 1997. 656-58.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "The Castaway."In *The Norton Anthology of English Literature.* 7th ed. Ed. M. H. Abrams, Stephen Greenblatt et al. New York: Norton, 1999. 1.2880-81.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "The Castaway." 1799, pub. 1803. Online at *Poetry Foundation.\**

<http://www.poetryfoundation.org/poem/173283>

2016

\_\_\_\_\_. "The Cast-away." In *Eighteenth-Century Poetry: The Annotated Anthology.* Ed. David Fairer and Christine Gerrard. 3rd ed. Chichester: Wiley-Blackwell, 2015. 635-37.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "Alone: Supposed to be Written by Alexander Selkirk, During his Solitary Abode in the Island of Juan Fernandez." Poem. 1782.

Defoe, Daniel. (Anonymous). *The Life and Strange Surprizing Adventures of Robinson Crusoe, of York, Mariner.* Novel. 1719. many editions.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Life and Strange Surprizing Adventures of Robinson Crusoe, of York, Mariner, Who lived Eight and Twenty Years, all alone in an un-inhabited Island on the Coast of America, near the Mouth of the Great River of Oroonoque; Having been cast on shore by Shiprweck, wherein all the Men perished but himself. With An Account of how he was at last as strangely deliver'd by Pyrates. Written by Himself.* Introd. J. M. Coetzee. (World's Classics). Oxford: Oxford UP, 1999.\*

Golding, William. *Lord of the Flies.* Novel. London: Faber, 1954; New York: Coward-McCann, 1955. Rpt. New York: Putnam.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Lord of the Flies.* Ed. Ian Gregor and Mark Kinkead-Weekes. London: Faber, 1962.

\_\_\_\_\_. *El señor de las moscas.* Trans. Carmen Vergara. (El Libro de Bolsillo). Madrid: Alianza, 1972. 1995.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. *Pincher Martin.* Novel. 1956.

Verne, Jules. *Deux ans de vacances.* Novel. C. 1888.

\_\_\_\_\_. (Julio Verne). *Dos años de vacaciones / Obra escrita en francés por Julio Verne. Versión española por Ceferino Terán Puyol.* Madrid: Agustín Jubera Editor, 1888. Online facsimile at *Biblioteca Virtual de la Diputación de Zaragoza.\**

<http://www.bivizar.es/i18n/consulta/resultados.cmd?secc_JV=&id=119911&forma=ficha&posicion=25>

2020

\_\_\_\_\_. (Julio Verne). *Dos años de vacaciones.* (Lo mejor de Julio Verne, 9). Barcelona: Molino.

\_\_\_\_\_. (Julio Verne). *Dos años de vacaciones.* (Biblioteca Julio Verne). Barcelona: RBA, 2002.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. *Dos años de vacaciones.* (Historias Infantil, 30). Barcelona: Bruguera.

\_\_\_\_\_. (Julio Verne). *Escuela de los Robinsones, por Julio Verne / Traducción de M. H. De A.* (Biblioteca Ilustrada de Gaspar y Roig / Viajes Extraordinarios). Online facsimile at *Biblioteca Virtual de la Diputación de Zaragoza.\**

<http://www.bivizar.es/i18n/consulta/resultados.cmd?secc_JV=&id=119911&forma=ficha&posicion=30>

2020

\_\_\_\_\_. (Julio Verne). *Escuela de robinsones.* (Lo mejor de Julio Verne, 2). Barcelona: Molino.

\_\_\_\_\_.(Julio Verne). *Escuela de robinsones.* (Julio Verne). Barcelona: Editors-Iberlibro, 1991.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. (Julio Verne). *El náufrago del Cynthia / Por Julio Verne y Andrés Laurie*.Madrid: Agustín Jubera, 1887. Online facsimile at *Biblioteca Virtual de la Diputación de Zaragoza.\**

<http://www.bivizar.es/i18n/consulta/resultados.cmd?secc_JV=&id=119911&forma=ficha&posicion=55>

2020

Film

*Lost.* TV series.

Music

Henze, Hans Werner. *Das Floss der "Medusa."* Oratorio. 1968.

See also Shipwrecks; Robinsonade.

**Castes (Animal)**

Wilson, Edward O., and George F. Oster. *Caste and Ecology in the Social Insects.* 1978.

**Castes (Human)**

Lauter, Paul. "Caste, Class, and Canon." 1981/87. In *Feminisms.* Ed. Robyn R. Warhol and Diane Price Herndl. Houndmills: Macmillan, 1997. 129-50.\*

Lévi-Strauss, Claude. "IV. Totem et Caste." In Lévi-Strauss, *La pensée sauvage.* Paris: Plon, 1962. 1966. 144-77.\*

See also Social class.

**Castles**

Nadal, Paco. "Más castillos de los que podemos defender." *El País (El Blog de Viajes)* 13 Feb. 2020.\*

<https://elpais.com/elpais/2020/02/12/paco_nadal/1581520794_001503.html>

2020

Navarro Espinach, Germán, and Julián M. Ortega Ortega. "Las cuentas de la reparación del castillo de Miravete de la Sierra (1458-1461)." *Stvdivm* 6 (1999): 241-75.\*

Ortega y Gasset, José. "Notas del vago estío." 1925. From *El Espectador,* vol. 5. In *El Espectador: Tomo V y VI.* (El Arquero): Madrid: Revista de Occidente, 1961. 3-62.\* (Gestos de castillos. Ideas de los castillos. Ideas de los castillos: Liberalismo y democracia. Ideas de los castillos: espíritu guerrero. Ideas de los castillos: La muerte como creación. Ideas de los castillos: Honor y contrato. Ideas de los castillos: Los criados).

Valdaliso, Covadonga. *Vivir en un castillo medieval.* Illust. Carlos Fernández del Castillo. Madrid: La Esfera de los Libros, 2009.\*

Zueco, Luis. *Castillos de Aragón: 133 rutas.* Zaragoza: Mira, c. 2012.

Images

García Landa, José Angel. "Un castillo tibetano." *Vanity Fea* 23 Jan. 2020.\* (Jan Reurink).

<https://vanityfea.blogspot.com/2020/01/un-castillo-tibetano.html>

2020

Internet resources

*Web Castillos de Aragón.* (Luis Zueco)

<http://www.castillosdearagon.es>

2007-05-08

Literature

Edgeworth, Maria. *Castle Rackrent.* 1800. many editions

Jackson, Shirley. *We Have Always Lived at the Castle.* Novel. 1962.

\_\_\_\_\_. *We Have Always Lived at the Castle.* Afterword by Joyce Carol Oates. (Penguin Modern Classics). London: Penguin, 2009.\*

Radcliffe, Ann. *The Castles of Athlin and Dunbayne.* Story. 1789.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Mysteries of Udolpho: A Romance.* 4 vols. 1794. many editions

Verne, Jules. (Julio Verne). *El castillo de los Cárpatos. Por Julio Verne. Versión española.* Madrid: Sáenz de Jubera Hnos., n.d. (19th c.). Online facsimile at *Biblioteca Virtual de la Diputación de Zaragoza.\**

<http://www.bivizar.es/i18n/consulta/resultados.cmd?secc_JV=&id=119911&forma=ficha&posicion=14>

2020

\_\_\_\_\_. (Julio Verne). *El castillo de los Cárpatos.* (Lo mejor de Julio Verne, 38). Barcelona: Molino.

Walpole, Horace. (Anonymously pub.) *The Castle of Otranto, a Gothic Story: Translated by William Marshal, Gent., from the Original Italian of Onuphrio Muralto, a Canon of the Church of St. Nicholas at Otranto.* Novel. 1764 (dated 1765). many editions

Zueco, Luis. *El castillo.* Novel. c. 2015.

**Castrati**

Films

Corbiau, Gérard, dir. *Farinelli il castrato.* Screenplay by Andrée and Gérard Corbiau, adapt. with Marcel Beaulieu. Cast: Stefano Dionisi, Enrico Lo Verso, Elsa Zylberstein, Caroline Cellier, Marianne Basler, Jacques Boudet, Omero Antonutti, Jeroen Krabbe. Photog. Walther Vanden Ende. Prod. des. Gianni Quaranta. Stephan Films / Aliena Films / Canal = (etc.)., 1994.

Literature

Balzac, Honoré de. "Sarrasine." Story. 1830. In Balzac, *Scènes de la vie parisienne.* *La Comédie Humaine*. (L'Intégrale). Paris: Seuil, 1966. 4.263-72.

\_\_\_\_\_. "Sarrasine." In *S/Z.* By Roland Barthes.(Points). Paris: Seuil, 1976. 227-58.\*

Music

Bartoli, Cecilia. *Sacrificium: La Scuola de Castrati: The Sacrifice of Hundreds of Thousands of Boys in the Name of Music!* Il Giardino Armonico / Giovanni Antonioni. Prod. Junta de Castilla y León. 2 Cds + booklet. Decca, 2009.\* (Porpora, Caldara, Araia, Graun, Leo, Vinci, Broschi, Handel, Giacomelli).

*La Leyenda de Balthasar el Castrado: Banda Sonora original de la película. Música de Scarlatti, Telemann, Purcell, etc. Dir. Juan Miñón. Imanol Arias-Coque Malla-Aitana Sánchez Gijón.* Original music and musical dir. Mario de Benito. Countertenor: Tu Shi-Chiao. La Folia / Pedro Bonet. CD. Spain: Edel Music, 1995.\* (Giovanni Bassano, Mario de Benito, Alessandro Melani, Alessandro Scarlatti, G. P. Telemann, Josquin Des Pres / Luis de Milan, Giacomo Carissimi, Alessandro Stradella, Antonio Literes, Hnery Purcell, Jean Gilles, Andrea Falconiero).

See also Eunuchs.

**Cataclysms**

Dartnell, Lewis. *The Knowledge: How to Rebuild Civilization in the Aftermath of a Cataclysm.* London: Penguin, 2015.

Keen, Ernest. "Paranoia and Cataclysmic Narratives." In *Narrative Psychology: The Storied Nature of Human Conduct.* Ed. T. R. Sarbin. New York: Praeger, 1986. 174-90.\*

See also Catastrophes; Disasters.

**Catalogs (of books, etc.)**

Akers, S. G. Akers' Simple Library Cataloguing. 7th ed. Rev. A. Curley and J. Varlejs. Metuchen (NJ): Scarecrow Press, 1984.

Bowers, Fredson. *Principles of Bibliographical Description*. Oak Knoll Press, 1995.

Breeding, Marshall. "Next-generation Library Catalogs." *Library Technology Reports* 43.4 (July-Aug. 2007): 5-42.

Buchanan, B. A Glossary of Indexing Terms. London: Clive Bingley, 1976.

Duncan, Paul Shaner. *How to Catalog a Rare Book*. 2nd ed., rev. American Library Association, 1973.

See also Indexing; Documentation; Information science; Library science.

**Catatonia**

Sacks, Oliver. *Awakenings.* Rev. ed. New York: E. P. Dutton, 1983.

**Categorization**

Dickinson, S., M. Tarr, A. Leonardis, and B. Schiele, eds. *Object Categorization: Computer and Human Vision Perspectives.* Cambridge: Cambridge UP, 2009. 148-165.

Lall, Sabbi. "The Brain Starts to Register Gender and Age Before Recognizing a Face, Researchers Find." *Medical XPress* 25 March 2019.\*

<https://medicalxpress.com/news/2019-03-brain-register-gender-age.html>

2019

Video

Butler, Judith. "When Gesture Becomes Event." Lecture at the Sorbonne, conference on "Theater Performance Philosophy." Jun. 27, 2014. *YouTube (Labo LAPS)* 11 Oct. 2014.\*

<https://youtu.be/iuAMRxSH--s>

2017

**Catering**

Journals

*Hotel and Catering Institute Management Association Review* 2 (1978).

**Cathars**

Churton, Tobias. *The Gnostics.* Border TV, 1987.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Los gnósticos.* Trans. Rafael Lassaletta. Madrid: EDAF, 1988.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Los gnósticos.* Trans. Rafael Lassaletta. (Colección Clio - Grandes Hechos de la Historia). Madrid: Ediciones Escogidas-EDESCO, 1995.\*

Menéndez Pelayo, Marcelino. "III.ii. (Siglo XIII). Albigenses, cátaros. Valdenses, pobres de León, 'Insabattatos'." In Menéndez Pelayo, *Historia de los Heterodoxos Españoles.* 5th ed., rpt. Madrid: BAC, 1998. 1. 447-78.\*

Literature

Alders, Hanny. *De volmaakte ketter.* Novel. 1999.

\_\_\_\_\_. *El señor de los cátaros.* Trans. Catalina Ginard Féron, rev. by the author. (Colección Novela Histórica). Barcelona: Martínez Roca, 2000.\*

**Cathedrals**

Belmonte, Isabel. *Los pilares de la Tierra: La historia detrás de la novela.* Barcelona: Plaza y Janés, 2007.

\_\_\_\_\_. "Las catedrales." From *Los pilares de la Tierra: La historia detrás de la novela.* In *Los pilares de la Tierra.* Edición especial. Barcelona: Random House Mondadori, 2008.\*

Corral, José Luis. *El enigma de las catedrales.* History.

Fatás, Guillermo. "La Seo cumple 900 años." *Heraldo de Aragón (El Mirador)* 17 March 2019: 28.\*

<http://prensa.unizar.es/noticias/1903/190318_z0_D_28.pdf>

2019

Fulcanelli. *El misterio de las catedrales.*

González-Varas Ibáñez, Ignacio. *La catedral de Sevilla (1881-1900): El debate sobre la restauración monumental.* Sevilla: Excma. Diputación Provincial, 1995.

Grau Quiroga, Núria. *Roda de Isábena en los siglos X-XIII. La documentación episcopal y el cabildo catedralicio.* (IFC, Estudios, 3011). Print and online. Zaragoza: Institución Fernando el Católico, 2010.\*

<https://ifc.dpz.es/publicaciones/ver/id/3036>

2019

Platten, Stephen, and Christopher Lewis, eds. *Flagships of the Spirit: Cathedrals in Society.* London: Darton, Longman and Todd, 1998.

Sertorio. "¿Por qué arden las catedrales?" *El Manifiesto* 31 July 2020.\*

<https://elmanifiesto.com/tribuna/938234096/Por-que-arden-las-catedrales.html>

2020

Zemmour, Éric. "Que Notre Dame redevienne Notre Dame." *Le Point* 11 Dec. 2021.\*

<https://www.lepoint.fr/debats/eric-zemmour-que-notre-dame-redevienne-notre-dame-11-12-2021-2456257_2.php>

2021

Audio

Arreaza, Carmen "Editorial Carmen Arreaza: Espectacular incendio en la catedral de Notre Dame." *EsRadio* 15 April 2019.\*

<https://esradio.libertaddigital.com/fonoteca/2019-04-15/editorial-carmen-arreaza-espectacular-incendio-en-la-catedral-de-notre-dame-135454.html>

2019

Carver, Raymond. *Cathedral.* Fiction. 1983.

Corral, José Luis. "La catedral gótica: el edificio de la luz." Lecture at *Fundación Juan March* 3 Dec. 2013.\*

<http://www.march.es/conferencias/anteriores/voz.aspx?p1=23008&l=1>

2013

\_\_\_\_\_. "La catedral de Chartres y el origen del gótico." Lecture at *Fundación Juan March* 5 Dec. 2013.\*

<http://www.march.es/conferencias/anteriores/voz.aspx?p1=23009&l=1>

2013

Laviada, Rosana. "Federico a las 7: Arde la catedral de Notre Dame." Video. *YouTube (esRadiovideos)* 16 April 2019.\*

<https://youtu.be/TKVldY6z2pw>

2019

Le Figaro /AFP. "Cathédrale de Nantes: Enquête ouverte pour 'incendie volontaire'." *Le Figaro* 18 July 2020.\*

<https://www.lefigaro.fr/actualite-france/incendie-en-cours-a-la-cathedrale-de-nantes-20200718>

2020

Internet resources

*St Paul's Cathedral.\**

<https://www.stpauls.co.uk/>

2020

"St. Paul's Cathedral." *Wikipedia: The Free Encyclopedia.\**

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/St_Paul%27s_Cathedral>

2020

Literature

Blasco Ibáñez, Vicente. *La catedral.* Roman à thèse. 1903.

Borges, Jorge Luis. *La cifra.* Poetry. 1981. ("Las dos catedrales").

\_\_\_\_\_. *La cifra.* In Borges, *Obras completas.* Barcelona: Círculo de Lectores. Vol. 4.

\_\_\_\_\_. *La cifra.* In Borges, *Obras Completas II.* Barcelona: RBA / Instituto Cervantes, 2005. 287-338.\*

Corral, José Luis. *Fulcanelli, el dueño del secreto.* 2008.

Falcones, Ildefonso. *La catedral del mar.*

Follett, Ken. *The Pillars of the Earth.* Historical novel. 1989.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Les Pilliers de la Terre.* Le Livre de Poche.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Los pilares de la Tierra.* Trans. Rosalía Vázquez. Barcelona: Plaza y Janés, 1990.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Los pilares de la tierra.* Trans. Rosalía Vázquez. Nuevas Ediciones de Bolsillo, 2000.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. *Los pilares de la Tierra.* Trans. Rosalía Vázquez. Edición especial. Appendix by Isabel Belmonte, "Las catedrales." (DeBols!llo-BestSeller). Barcelona: Random House Mondadori, 2008.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. *Un mundo sin fin.* Barcelona: Plaza y Janés, 2008.

Fray Josepho & Monsieur de Sans-Foy. "Quitar a la Iglesia las catedrales." *Libertad Digital* 21 Sept. 2018.\*

<https://www.libertaddigital.com/opinion/fray-josepho-y-monsieur-de-sans-foy/quitar-a-la-iglesia-las-catedrales-86083/>

2018

Golding, William. *The Spire.* Novel.

Hugo, Victor. *Notre Dame de Paris, 1482.*  Novel. 1831.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Notre-Dame de Paris: 1482.* Chronologie et préface par Léon Cellier – professeur à la Faculté des Lettres et Sciences humaines de Grenoble. (GF 134). Paris: Garnier-Flammarion, 1967.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. *Notre Dame de Paris.* In Hugo, *Notre Dame de Paris, 1482. Les Travailleurs de la Mer.* Ed. Jacques Seebacher and Yves Gohin. Paris: Gallimard, 1975.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Notre-Dame de Paris.* Novel. Paris: Garnier-Flammarion.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Notre Dame de Paris.* 1831. Introd. Denis Saurat. (Everyman's Library, 422). London: Dent; New York: Dutton.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Hunchback of Notre Dame.* Ware: Wordsworth.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Notre-Dame de Paris.* Ed. and trans. A. J. Krailsheimer. Oxford: Oxford UP.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Nuestra Señora de París.* Illust. Benjamin Lacombe. Edelvives James, M. R. "An Episode of Cathedral History." Short story. In James, *'Casting the Runes' and Other Ghost Stories.* Ed. Michael Cox. Oxford and New York: Oxford UP, 1987. 210-27.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "Un episodio en la historia de la catedral." Story. In *Antología de cuentos de terror, II: De Dickens a M. R. James.* Ed. and trans. Rafael Llopis. Madrid: Taurus / Alianza Editorial, 1981. 246-68.\* (Orig. pub. Madrid: Taurus, 1963).

\_\_\_\_\_. "The Stalls of Barchester Cathedral." Short story. In James, *'Casting the Runes' and Other Ghost Stories.* Ed. Michael Cox. Oxford and New York: Oxford UP, 1987. 157-71.\*

Mackenzie, Compton. *The Cathedral.* Novel. 1922.

**Cathexis**

Zellner, Margaret H. "Neural Substrates of Drive, Motivation and Cathexis." (Neuropsychoanalysis Lecture Series). Video lecture at *Viddler* 15 Dec. 2009.\*

<http://www.viddler.com/explore/npsa/videos/12/>

<http://www.viddler.com/explore/npsa/videos/11/>

2009

See also Desire; Psychoanalysis.

**Cauls**

Browne, Thomas (Sir). "Compendiously of many questionable Customs, Opinions, Pictures, Practices, and Popular Observations." "Of some Others." *Pseudodoxia Epidemica* 5.22-23. In *The Works of Sir Thomas Browne.* Ed. Charles Sayle. Edinburgh: John Grant, 1927. 2.264-75; 276-82.\*

**Causes (Ideals, agendas)**

Music

Seeger, Pete. "John Brown's Body." Audio. *YouTube (Kálmán Thoth)* 11 Oct. 2010.\*

<https://youtu.be/jso1YRQnpCI>

2021

**Caution**

Literature

Sansom, William. *The Cautious Heart.* Fiction. New York: Reynal and Company, 1958.

**Cavaliers**

Internet resources

"Cavalier." *Wikipedia: The Free Encyclopedia.\**

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cavalier>

2020

"Prince Rupert of the Rhine." *Wikipedia: The free Encyclopedia.\**

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Prince_Rupert_of_the_Rhine>

2020

Literature

Behn, Aphra. *The Rover, or, the Banish't Cavaliers.* Comedy. 2 parts. 1677, 1681. Based on Thomas Killigrew's *Thomaso, or The Wanderer.* 1664.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Rover.* Part 1, based on Killegrew's *Thomaso,* 1677, Part II, 1681.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Rover.* In Behn, *The Rover. The Feigned Courtesans. The Lucky Chance. The Emperor of the Moon.* Ed. and introd. Jane Spencer. (Oxford World's Classics – Oxford English Drama). Oxford: Oxford UP, 1995. 1-88.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Rover.* Electronic edition. 18th-century Studies Group, CMU. http://eserver.org/18th/

Defoe, Daniel. *Memoirs of a Cavalier.* Memoir novel. 1720.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Memoirs of a Cavalier.* Oxford: Oxford UP, 1972.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Memoirs of a Cavalier.* Ed. James T. Boulton. Introd. John Mullan. Oxford: Oxford UP, 1991.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. *Memoirs of a Cavalier.* In *Literature Online: Eighteenth-Century Fiction.* Chadwyck-Healey.

Lovelace, Richard. "To Althea from Prison." From *Lucasta,* 1649. In *The Oxford Book of Seventeenth Century Verse.* Ed. H. J. C. Grierson and G. Bullough. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1934. Rpt. 1938, 1942, 1946. 690-91.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "To Althea, from Prison*." The Poems of Richard Lovelace.* London: Unit Library, Ltd., 1904. 69-70.

\_\_\_\_\_. "To Althea, from prison." *Luminarium.\**

<http://www.luminarium.org/sevenlit/lovelace/altheaprison.htm>

2012

\_\_\_\_\_. "To Althea, from Prison." *Poetry Foundation*.\*

<https://www.poetryfoundation.org/poems/44657/to-althea-from-prison>

2020

Scott, Walter. *Woodstock; or, The Cavalier.* Novel. 1826.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Woodstock or The Cavalier: A Tale of the Year Sixteen Hundred and Fifty-One.* London: Nelson, n. d.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. *Woodstock, or The Cavalier.* Online at *Project Gutenberg.\**

<http://www.gutenberg.org/cache/epub/9785/pg9785.html>

2012

See also Civil War (England, 1640s); Royalism; English poetry (17th c., Cavalier poetry).

# Cavalry

Films

*She Wore a Yellow Ribbon.* Dir. John Ford. Cast: John Wayne, Joanne Dru, John Agar, Ben Johnson, Bary Carey Jr., Victor McLaglen. USA, 1949.

\_\_\_\_\_, dir. *La legión invencible.* Spanish DVD. (Colección John Wayne). La Razón / Vértice Cine, n.d. (= *She Wore a Yellow Ribbon*).

Literature

Tennyson, Alfred Lord. "The Charge of the Light Brigade." Poem. 1854. In *The Poems of Alfred Lord Tennyson.* Ed. Christopher Ricks. 2nd ed. London: Longman, 1987. 2.511-13.

\_\_\_\_\_. "The Charge of the Light Brigade." In *The Arnold Anthology of British and Irish Literature in English.* Ed. Robert Clark and Thomas Healy. London: Arnold, 1997. 825-26.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "The Charge of the Light Brigade." Poem. 1854. In *The Norton Anthology of English Literature.* 7th ed. Ed. M. H. Abrams, with Stephen Greenblatt et al. New York: Norton, 1999. 2.1280-81.\*

**Cavemen**

Aladro Vico, Eva. "Los animales de las pinturas rupestres nos hablan de arte y empatía a través de los milenios." *The Conversation* 20 June 2021.\*

<https://theconversation.com/los-animales-de-las-pinturas-rupestres-nos-hablan-de-arte-y-empatia-a-traves-de-los-milenios-162774>

2023

Bacon, Bennett, et al. "An Upper Paleolithic Proto-Writing System and Phenological Calendar." *Cambridge Archaeological Journal* 5 Jan. 2023.\*

<https://www.cambridge.org/core/journals/cambridge-archaeological-journal/article/an-upper-palaeolithic-protowriting-system-and-phenological-calendar/6F2AD8A705888F2226FE857840B4FE19>

2022

Beaune, Sophie A. de. *Les Hommes aux temps de Lascaux: 40.000-10.000 avant J.C.* (La Vie Quotidienne). Paris: Hachette.

Clottes, Jean. "Chamanismo en las cuevas paleolíticas." *El Catoblepas* 21 (2003): 1.\*

<http://nodulo.org/ec/2003/n021p01.htm>

2012

García Landa, José Angel. "Cuevas sagradas en la Prehistoria (Pilar Utrilla Miranda)." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 23 Nov. 2022.\*

<https://vanityfea.blogspot.com/2022/11/cuevas-sagradas-en-la-prehistoria.html>

2022

\_\_\_\_\_. "Animalismo cavernícola." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 25 March 2023.\*

<https://vanityfea.blogspot.com/2023/03/animalismo-cavernicola.html>

2023

Rivera Arrizabalaga, Ángel. "Los teriántropos auriñacenses." *Arqueología cognitiva* 30 March 2017.\*

<https://arqueologiacognitiva.blogspot.com/2017/03/los-teriantropos-aurinacienses.html?spref=tw>

2020

Utrilla Miranda, Pilar. "Cuevas sagradas en la Prehistoria." Lecture, U de Zaragoza, 22 Nov. 2022.\*

<https://cultura.unizar.es/actividades/cuevas-sagradas-en-la-prehistoria-por-pilar-utrilla-miranda-ciclo-los-martes-del>

2022

Films

*Cave of Forgotten Dreams.* Dir. Werner Herzog. Documentary on Chauvet. 2010.

Internet resources

*Rock Art Network (Bradshaw Foundation).\**

<https://www.bradshawfoundation.com/rockartnetwork/index.php>

2022

Literature

Auel, Jean M. *The Shelters of Stone.* New York: Crown, 2002.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Los Refugios de Piedra.* (Los Hijos de la Tierra, 5). Trans. Carlos Milla Soler. Madrid: Maeva, 2003.\*

Highsmith, Patricia. "Oona, the Jolly Cave Woman." From *Little Tales of Misogyny.* In *The Selected Stories of Patricia Highsmith.* New York and London: W. W. Norton, 2001. 163-64.\*

Video

Fritz, Carole. "Comment la grotte Chauvet a changé notre regard sur l’art paléolithique?" Lecture, 12 Dec. 2022. Video. *YouTube (Musée de l'Homme)*.\*

<https://youtu.be/TCqYL-z5ODA>

2022

See also Prehistory (Paleolithic); Human origins; Neanderthals.

**Cavern myth**

Plato. *Republic.* many editions.

Sontag, Susan. "In Plato's Cave." In *Reading Images*. Ed. Julia Thomas. Houndmills: Macmillan, 2000.

Films

Wachowski, Andy, and Larry Wachowsky, written and dir. *Matrix.* Film. Prod. Joel Silver. Exec. prods. Barrie M. Osborne, Andrew Mason, And Wachowski, Larry Wachowsky, Erwin Stoff and Bruce Berman. Photog. Bill Pope. Prod. des. Owen Paterson. Editor Zach Staenberg. Costume designer Kym Barrett. Co-producer Dan Cracchiolo. Cast: Keanu Reeves, Laurence Fishburne, Carie-Anne Moss, Hugo Weaving, Gloria Foster, Joe Pantoliano. Music Don Davis, special effects supervisor John Gaeta. Warner Bros / Village Roadshow Pictures and Groucho II Film Partnership / Silver Pictures Production, 1999.\*

Literature

Very, Jones. "The Prison." Sonnet. In *In Defense of Reason.* By Yvor Winters. Athens: Ohio UP, 1987. 355.\*

**Caves, Caverns**

Bachelard, Gaston. *La Terre et les rêveries du repos.* Paris: Corti, 1948. 1988.

Chauvet, Jean-Marie, Eliette Brunel Deschamps and Christian Hillaire. *La grotte Chauvet à Vallon Pont-D'Arc.* Afterword by Jean Clottes. Paris: Seuil, 1995.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Dawn of Art: The Chauvet Cave, the Oldest Known Paintings in the World.* New York: H. N. Abrams, 1996.

Diario de Avisos. "El mundo subterráneo encontrado en China que podría tener especies nunca vistas." *Diario de avisos* 15 May 2022.\*

<https://diariodeavisos.elespanol.com/2022/05/mundo-subterraneo/>

2022

Mortillet, Gabriel de. "Essai d'une classification des cavernes et des stations sous abri, fondée sur les produits de l'industrie humaine." *Matériaux pour l'histoire primitive et naturelle de l'homme* (1869).

\_\_\_\_\_. *Le Préhistorique: Antiquité de l'homme.* Paris: Reinwald, 1883.

Weinberg, F. M. *The Cave: The Evolution of a Metaphoric Field from Homer to Ariosto.* 1986.

Films

García Landa, José Ángel. "El Sótano de las Golondrinas." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 15 Feb. 2008.

<http://garciala.blogia.com/2008/021502-el-sotano-de-las-golondrinas.php>

2008

Internet resources

"Mother Ludlam's Cave." *Wikipedia: The Free Encyclopedia.\** (Surrey).

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mother_Ludlam%27s_Cave>

2020

Literature

Auel, Jean M. *The Shelters of Stone.* New York: Crown, 2002.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Los Refugios de Piedra.* (Los Hijos de la Tierra, 5). Trans. Carlos Milla Soler. Madrid: Maeva, 2003.\*

Drabble, Margaret. "The Caves of God." Short story. 1999. In Drabble, *A Day in the Life of a Smiling Woman.* London: Penguin, 2011. 2012. 188-201.\*

Forster, E. M. *A Passage to India.* many editions

Rampa, T. Lobsang. *La caverna de los antepasados.* (Destinolibro, 48). Barcelona: Destino.

kStewart, Mary. *The Crystal Cave.* Fiction. c. 1970.

Swift, Jonathan. "A Description of Mother Ludwell's Cave." Poem. written c. 1692-93. In *The Poems of Jonathan Swift.* Ed. Harold Williams. Oxford: Clarendon, 1937.

\_\_\_\_\_. "A Description of Mother Ludwell's Cave." In Middleton Murry, *Jonathan Swift: A Critical Biography.* London: Jonathan Cape, 1954. 45-47.\* (Attr.).

Video

Utrilla Miranda, Pilar. "Arte paleolítico del Valle del Ebro: Las cuevas de Abauntz y Fuente del Trucho." Lecture. *YouTube (Filosofía y Letras Zaragoza)* 27 May 2021.\*

<https://youtu.be/lbIl5bHgAoE>

2021

See also Cavemen.

**Caviar**

Friedland, Susan R. *Caviar.* New York: Scribner's, 1986.

Gödecken, Horst. *Le Caviar.* Marseille: Jeanne Laffitte, 1986.

Toussaint-Samat, Maguelonne. *Histoire naturelle et morale de la nourriture.* Paris: Bordas, 1987. (Caviar, 283-90).

Visser, Margaret. "Caviar." In Visser, *The Way We Are.* Harmondsworth: Penguin, 1997. 117-21.\*

# CCUE

(Council for College and University English, formerly CUE)

Journals

CCUE Newsletter

**CDRs ("Comités de defensa de la República", Catalanist fascist groups)**

García Landa, José Angel. "Denuncio los CDR a Twitter." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 17 Dec. 2018.\*

<http://vanityfea.blogspot.com/2018/12/denuncio-los-cdr-twitter.html>

2018

**CD-ROMs**

Civera, Pedro. "El uso del CD ROM en la investigación y documentación literaria." In *AEDEAN Select Papers in Language, Literature and Culture: Proceedings of the 17th International Conference.* [U of Córdoba, 1993]. [U of Córdoba, 1993]. Ed. Javier Pérez Guerra. Vigo: AEDEAN, 2000. 489-91.\*

Lambert, Steve, ed. *CD ROM: The New Papyrus: The Current and Future State of the Art.* Redmond (WA): Microsoft Press, 1986.

Segal, Erich. "Lilliputian Leviathans." (CD ROMs). *TLS* 11 Dec. 1992: 11.

Bibliographies

*CD-ROMs in Print.* Westport, CT: Meckler, 1987- . (An International Guide to CD-ROM, CD-I, 3DO, MMCD, CD32, Multimedia & Electronic Book Products).

**Celebrations**

Uitti, Karl D. *Story, Myth, and Celebration in Old French Narrative Poetry 1050-1200.* Princeton (NJ): Princeton UP, 1973.

Internet resources

*Modern Celebrant*

<http://www.moderncelebrant.ca/>

2014

**Celestial bodies**

Hobbes, Thomas. "XXVI. El universo y los astros." In Hobbes, *El cuerpo: Primera sección de los Elementos de Filosofía.* Ed. and trans. Bartomeu Forteza. Valencia: Pre-Textos, 2010. 563-92.\*

See also Planets; Stars; Astronomy; Sola System.

**Celibacy**

Arranz, Vidal. "¿Qué nos revelan los 'Incels'?" *El Debate de Hoy* 19 June 2021.\*

<https://eldebatedehoy.es/noticia/sociedad/19/06/2021/incels/>

2021

Lathan, Mary. "Selling Celibacy." *Women: A Journal of Liberation* 3.1 (1972).

Griffin, Jonathan. "Toronto Van Attack: The Dark World of Incels." *BBC (Trending)* 12 May 2018.\*

<http://www.bbc.com/news/blogs-trending-44053828>

2018

See also Singles.

**Cells**

Alberts, Bruce, Dennis Bray, Aleander Johnson, Julian Lewis, Martin Raff, Keith Roberts, and Peter Walter. *Essential Cell Biology: An Introduction to the Molecular Biology of the Cell.* New York and London: Garland, 1998.

\_\_\_\_\_. *La biología molecular de la célula.* Barcelona: Omega, 1992. (Trans. of *Essential Cell Biology*).

Albrecht-Buehler, G. "Does the Geometric Design of Centrioles Imply their Function?" *Cell Motility* 1 (1981): 237-45.

\_\_\_\_\_. "Surface Extensions of 3T3 Cells towards Distant Infrared Light Sources." *Journal of Cell Biology* 114 (1991): 493-502.

Bracegirdle, Brian. *A History of Microtechnique: The Evolution of the Microtome and the Development of Tissue Preparation.* London: Heinemann, 1978.

De Duve, Christian. *A Guided Tour of the Living Cell.* 2 vols. New York: Scientific American / Rockefeller UP, 1984.

\_\_\_\_\_. *La célula viva.* Barcelona: Prensa Científica, 1999.

Gogarten, J. Peter. "The Early Evolution of Cellular Life." *Trends in Ecology and Evolution* 10 (1995): 147-51.

Ibarra, R. "Diseñan el primer modelo de embrión humano a partir de células de la piel." *ABC* 17 March 2021.\*

<https://www.abc.es/salud/enfermedades/abci-disenan-primer-modelo-embrion-humano-partir-celulas-piel-202103171602_noticia.html>

2021

Just, Ernest Everett. (Black scientist). *The Biology of the Cell Surface.* 1939.

\_\_\_\_\_. "The Relation of the First Cleavage Plane to the Entrance Point of the Sperm." *Biological Bulletin* 22 (1912): 239-52.

\_\_\_\_\_. "Cortical Cytoplasm and Evolution." *American Naturalist* 67 (1933): 20-29.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Biology of the Cell Surface.* Philadelphia: P. Blakiston's Son, 1939.

Lizarbe Iracheta, María Antonia. "Comunicación celular." *Revista de Occidente* 176 (Enero 1996): 77-97.\*

Loomis, William F., and Paul W. Sternberg. "Genetic Networks." *Science* 269 (1995): 649. (Cells).

Margulis, Lynn. *Symbiosis in Cell Evolution.* New York, 1993.

\_\_\_\_\_. "The Conscious Cell." In *Cajal and Consciousness: Scientific Approaches to Consciousness on the Centennial of Ramón y Cajal's Textura.* Ed. Pedro C. Marijuán. New York: New York Academy of Sciences, 2001. 55-70.\*

Miller, James Grier. *Living Systems.* New York: McGraw-Hill, 1978. (Functions: cell, organ, organism, group, organization, society, supranational system)

Schrödinger, Erwin. *What Is Life?* *The Physical Aspect of the Living Cell.* Cambridge: Cambridge UP, 1944. 1945. 1948. 1951. 1955. 1962. 1967. 1983. 2000.

\_\_\_\_\_. *¿Qué es la vida?* Trans. Ricardo Guerrero. Barcelona: Círculo de Lectores, 2009.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. *¿Qué es la vida?* Barcelona: Tusquets, 1983.

Wolpert, Lewis. "La evolución del desarrollo celular." In *Evolución: Sociedad, ciencia y universo.* Ed. Andrew C. Fabian. Barcelona: Tusquets, 2001. 51-76.\*

Internet resources

"Cell (Biology)." *Wikipedia: The Free Encyclopedia.\**

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cell_(biology)>

2020

Journals

*Cell* 12 (1977).

*Cell Motility* 1 (1981).

*Cell Reports*

Vol. 41.12 (20 Dec. 2022).\*

<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.celrep.2022.111808>

2024

*Cell Systems* 8 (2019).

*Journal of Cell Biology* 114 (1991).

Video

"Cellular Visions: The Inner Life of a Cell." *StudioDaily* 20 July 2006.

<http://www.studiodaily.com/2006/07/cellular-visions-the-inner-life-of-a-cell/>

2012

**Cenozoic**

Taylor, J. "Cenozoic." In *The Ecology of Fossils: An Illustrated Guide.* Ed. W. S. McKerrow. London: Duckworth, 1978. 323-51.\*

**Census**

Gould, Stephen J. "The Politics of Census." (Edward Jarvis). In Gould, In Gould, *Hen's Teeth and Horse's Toes.* Harmondsworth: Penguin, 1990. 303-10.\*

See also Population.

**Centre (emotional, identity)**

"Delusions of Centrality." *Natural History* (Dec. 2002-Jan. 2003): 28-32.

García Landa, José Ángel. "La toma simbólica del Centro." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 8 Oct. 2006.

<http://garciala.blogia.com/2006/100801-la-toma-simbolica-del-centro.php>

2006-11-01

**Centre (political)**

Bardají, Rafael L., and Oscar Elía. "Contra el marianismo." *Libertad Digital* 24 April 2016.\*

<http://www.libertaddigital.com/espana/politica/2016-04-24/contra-el-marianismo-1276572641/>

2016

\_\_\_\_\_. "Pablo Casado y el ultracentro." *Libertad Digital* 5 May 2019.\*

<https://www.libertaddigital.com/opinion/rafael-bardaji-y-oscar-elia/pablo-casado-y-el-ultracentro-87812/>

2019

Primo de Rivera, José Antonio. "Crisis del liberalismo." Letter to Juan Ignacio Luca de Tena. *ABC* 22 March 1933.\*

<https://www.rumbos.net/ocja/jaoc0007.html>

2022

Savile, George (Sir). *The Character of a Trimmer. By the Honorable Sir W. C.* 1688.

Video

Hernández García, Paloma. (Fortunata y Jacinta). "¡Qué m... de centro! FORJA 039." *YouTube (Fortunata y Jacinta)* 7 July 2019.\*

<https://youtu.be/AM61W1raOtE>

2019

See also Liberalism.

**Centre (structural).** *See Semiotics. Other semiotic categories. Centre.*

**Centro de Documentación Teatral**

Muñoz Cáliz, Berta. "Teatro, censura y cintas de vídeo: el archivo fílmico y sonoro del Centro de Documentación Teatral como fuente para la investigación sobre la dramaturgia española durante la transición política." In *Cartografía Teatral en homenaje al profesor José Romera Castillo.* (Tomo II). Ed. G. Laín Corona and R. Santiago Nogales. Madrid: Visor, 2018.

**Centro de Investigación de Semiótica Literaria, Teatral, y Nuevas Tecnologías….**

Nieto Yusta, Olivia. "El profesor José Romera y el Centro de Investigación de Semiótica Literaria, Teatral y Nuevas Tecnologías." In *Teatro, (auto)biografía y autoficción (2000-2018) en homenaje al profesor José Romera Castillo* (Tomo III)*.* Ed. G. Laín Corona and R. Santiago Nogales. Madrid: Visor, 2018.

Romera Castillo, José. "*Ut sementem feceris, ita metes* ('lo que siembres recogerás'). *Gratias semper*." In *Teatro, (auto)biografía y autoficción (2000-2018) en homenaje al profesor José Romera Castillo* (Tomo III)*.* Ed. G. Laín Corona and R. Santiago Nogales. Madrid: Visor, 2018.

Bibliography

"Publicaciones del Centro de Investigación de Semiótica Literaria, Teatral, y Nuevas Tecnologías." Dir. José Romera Castillo (Dpto. de Literatura Española y Teoría de la Literatura, UNED; [jromera@flog.uned.es](mailto:jromera@flog.uned.es)). In *Cartografía literaria: En homenaje al profesor José Romera Castillo.* Ed. G. Laín Corona and R. Santiago Nogales. Madrid: Visor, 2018. 1.1223-25. Online at *Academia.\**

<https://www.academia.edu/41019749/>

2019

"Publicaciones del Centro de Investigación de Semiótica Literaria, Teatral y Nuevas Tecnologías." In *Teatro, (auto)biografía y autoficción (2000-2018) en homenaje al profesor José Romera Castillo* (Tomo III)*.* Ed. G. Laín Corona and R. Santiago Nogales. Madrid: Visor, 2018.

**Centuries**

Schwartz, Hillel. *Century's End.* New York: Doubleday, 1990.

**Cephalaspidae**

Stensiö, E. A. *Downtonian and Devonian Vertebrates of Spitsbergen, part 1, Family Cephalaspidae.* Oslo, 1927.

**Cephalopods**

Siebold. *Entwickelungsgeschichte des Cephalopoden.*

**Cerebellum**

Behesti, Hourinaz, et al. "Altered Temporal Sequence of Transcriptional Regulators in the Generation of Human Cerebellar Granule Cells." *eLife* 29 Nov. 2021.\*

<https://elifesciences.org/articles/67074>

2021

**Ceremonies**

Bacon, Francis. "Of Ceremonies and Respects." Essay. In *Bacon's Essays.* Ed. F. Storr and C. H. Gibson. 3rd ed. London: Longmans, Green, 1891. 420-26.\*

Calderwood, James L. *"The Duchess of Malfi:* Styles of Ceremony." *EIC* 12 (1962). Rpt. in *John Webster: A Critical Anthology.* Ed. G. K. Hunter and S. K. Hunter. Harmondsworth: Penguin, 1969.

Christensen, Allen J. "Places of Emergence: Sacred Mountains and Cofradía Ceremonies." In *Pre-Columbian Landscapes of Creation and Origin.* Ed. John Edward Staller. New York: Springer, 2008. 67-93.

Deming, Robert L. Ceremony and Art: Robert Herrick's Poetry. The Hague & Paris: Mouton, 1974.

Deneef, A. Leigh. *'This Poetic Liturgie': Robert Herrick's Ceremonial Mode.* Durham (NC): Duke UP, 1974.

Feijoo, Benito Jerónimo (Fray). "Música de los templos." From *Teatro Crítico Universal,* vol. 1. In Feijoo, *Antología popular.* Ed. Eduardo Blanco-Amor. Buenos Aires: Ediciones Galicia, 1966. 28-31.\*

Gonzalvo Vallespí, José Carlos. "Actos de posesión y ceremonial de recibimiento en el ducado de Híjar y condado de Belchite a fines del Antiguo Régimen." In *Estudios en Homenaje al Dr. Antonio Beltrán Martínez.* Zaragoza: Facultad de Filosofía y Letras, Universidad de Zaragoza, 1986. 1169-76.\*

Jaworski, Gary D. "Park, Doyle and Hughes: Neglected Antecedents of Goffman's Theory of Ceremony." In *Erving Goffman.* Ed. Gary Alan Fine and Gregory W. H. Smith. 4 vols. (SAGE Masters in Modern Social Thought). London: SAGE, 2000.

Ledesma, Mª Luisa. "Acerca de las ordalías y del duelo judicial 'de escudo y bastón' en el aragón medieval." In *Estudios en Homenaje al Dr. Antonio Beltrán Martínez.* Zaragoza: Facultad de Filosofía y Letras, Universidad de Zaragoza, 1986. 999-1006.\*

Lévy-Bruhl, Lucien. "V. La participation-imitation dans les mythes." In Lévy-Bruhl, *La mythologie primitive.* 1935.In Lévy-Bruhl, *Primitifs.* Paris: Anabet, 2007. 943-74.\* (Ceremonies, Supernatural, Sorcerers, Mimesis).

Montaigne, Michel de. "I.xiii. Ceremonia en la entrevista de los reyes." In Montaigne, *Ensayos completos.* Madrid: Cátedra, 2003. 2010. 91-92.\*

Strong, P. M. *The Ceremonial Order of the Clinic.* London: Routledge and Kegan Paul, 1979.

Valdeón, Julio. "Un homenaje a las víctimas." *La Razón* 17 July 2020.\*

<https://www.larazon.es/espana/20200717/ilx4qom5bbbi5mc73qjohwwdxe.html>

2020

Literature

Herrick, Robert. "Ceremonies for Candlemasse Eve." From *Hesperides,* 1648. In *The Oxford Book of Seventeenth Century Verse.* Ed. H. J. C. Grierson and G. Bullough. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1934. Rpt. 1938, 1942, 1946. 322-23.\*

See also Ritual; Liturgy; Politeness; Funerals; Inaugurations; Commencement.

**CERN**

Krige, John. "Why Did Britain Join CERN?" In *The Uses of Experiment: Studies in the Natural Sciences.* Ed. David Gooding, Trevor Pinch and Simon Schaffer. Cambridge: Cambridge UP, 1989. 385-406.\*

**Cetaceans**

Gingerich, P. D., S. M. Raza, M. Arif, M. Anwar and X. Zhou. "Partial Skeleton of *Indocetus ramani* (Mammalia, Cetacea) from the Lower Middle Eocene Domanda Shale in the Sulaiman Range of Punjab (Pakistan)." *Contributions from the Museum of Paleontology of the University of Michigan* 28 (1993): 393-416.

\_\_\_\_\_. "New Whale from the Eocene of Pakistan and the Origin of Cetacean Swimming." *Nature* 368 (1994): 844-47.

Societies and Institutions

Whale and Dolphin Conservation Society,

29A Dirleton Av.,

North Berwick, Scotland,

EH39 4BE, UK

**Chain messages etc.**

Literature

McKinty, Adrian. *La cadena.* Thriller. 2019.

**Chairs**

Fitzgerald, Charles Patrick. *Barbarian Beds: The Origin of the Chair in China.* London: Cresset Press, 1965.

**Challenges (Personal)**

Cuddy, Amy. *Presence: Bringing Your Boldest Self to Your Biggest Challeges.* Boston: Little, Brown, 2015.

Marías, Javier. "Contra la superación." In Marías. *Cuando los tontos mandan.* Barcelona: Penguin Random House - Alfaguara, 2018. 30-32.\*

Villa, Irene. *Saber que se puede.* 2nd ed. 2011.\*

Literature

Petit, Philippe. *To Reach the Clouds.* Memoir.

Music

Batiste, Laura. "La vida es una Quebrantahuesos." *YouTube (Laura Batiste)* 30 April 2018.\*

<https://youtu.be/2rLAmGI3N3w>

2018

Film

*The Walk.* Dir. Robert Zemeckis. Screenplay by Robert Zemeckis and Christopher Brown, based on Philippe Petit's book *To Reach the Clouds.* Cast: Joseph Gordon-Levitt, Charlotte Le Bon, Guillaume Baillargeon. 2015.\* (Spanish title: *El desafío*). *IMDb:*

<http://www.imdb.com/title/tt3488710/>

2016

**Chamanism**

Clottes, Jean. "Chamanismo en las cuevas paleolíticas." *El Catoblepas* 21 (2003): 1.\*

<http://nodulo.org/ec/2003/n021p01.htm>

2012

Ongay, Iñígo. "Chamanes en el Paleolítico." *El Catoblepas* 14 (2003): 23.

<http://nodulo.org/ec/2003/n021p01.htm>

2012

**Chameleons**

Browne, Thomas (Sir). "Of the Chameleon." *Pseudodoxia Epidemica* 3.21. In *The Works of Sir Thomas Browne.* Ed. Charles Sayle. Edinburgh: John Grant, 1927. 2.50-62.\*

Literature

Chekhov, Anton. "El camaleón." 1884. In Chekhov (Anton Chéjov), *Cuentos.* Ed. and trans. Víctor Gallego Ballestero. Barcelona: Alba, 2005. 5th ed. 2009. 67-70.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "El camaleón." 1884. In Chéjov, *Cuentos completos (1880-1885).* Ed. Paul Viejo. 3rd ed. Madrid: Páginas de Espuma, 2014. 883-86.\*

**Champions**

Films

*The Champ.* Dir. King Vidor. Written by Frances Marion. USA, 1931.

**Championships**

Amorós, Andrés. "El mundial, la gran fiesta." In Amorós, *Diario cultural.* Madrid: Espasa-Calpe, 1983. 263-64.\*

# Chance meetings

Literature

Harwood, Gwen. "In the Park." Poem. (Aging, chance meeting).

Music

Crosby, Bing, and Rosemary Clooney. *Fancy Meeting You Here.* Buddy Cole, Uan Rasey, Edward Kusby, Ted nash, Buddy Collette, Geroge Callender, Barney Kessel, Joe Mondragon. CD. (Jazz Voice: The Art of Vocal Jazz). Spain: BMG Music Spain-RCA, 2004.\*

**Chancery**

Fisher, John H., Malcolm Richardson, and Jane L. Fisher, eds. *An Anthology of Chancery English.* Knoxville (TN): U of Tennessee P, 1984.

Richardson, Malcolm. "Henry V, the English Chancery, and Chancery English." *Speculum* 55 (1980): 726-50.

Literature

Dickens, Charles. *Bleak House.* many editions

**Changelings**

Literature

Chopin, Kate. "Désirée's Baby." In *American Gothic: An Anthology 1787-1916.* Ed. Charles L. Crow. Oxford: Blackwell, 1999. 339-42.\* (Racial mimicry changeling case).

\_\_\_\_\_. "Désirée's Baby." In *Southern Local Color: Stories of Region, Race, and Gender.* Ed. Barbara C. Ewell and Pamela Glenn Menke. Notes by Andrea Humphrey. Athens (GA): Georgia UP, 2002. 251-57.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "El hijo de Desirée." 1892, pub. 1893. In Chopin, *Un asunto indecoroso y otros relatos.* Barcelona: Ediciones del Bronce, 1996. 31-38.\*

Middleton, Thomas. *The Changeling.* Tragedy.1622, printed 1653.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Changeling.* In *Three Plays (Women Beware Women, A Chaste Maid of Cheapside, The Changeling).* Ed. K. Muir. London: Dent.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Changeling.* Ed. N. W. Bawcutt. (The Revels Plays). London: Methuen, 1961.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Changeling.* In *The Arnold Anthology of British and Irish Literature in English.* Ed. Robert Clark and Thomas Healy. London: Hodder Headline-Arnold, 1997. 316-73.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Changeling.* In *Six Renaissance Tragedies.* Ed. Colin Gibson.Basingstoke: Macmillan, 1997.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Changeling.* In *English Renaissance Drama: A Norton Anthology.* Ed. David Bevington et al. New York and London: Norton, 2002. 1593-1658.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Changeling.* In *The Routledge Anthology of Renaissance Drama.* Ed. Simon Barker and Hilary Hinds. London: Routledge, 2002. (Book/eBook)

\_\_\_\_\_. (Thomas Middleton). *The Changeling.* In *Thomas Middleton: Three Plays.* Ed. Kenneth Muir. London and Melbourne: Dent, 1975.

\_\_\_\_\_. *El trueque (1622) de Thomas Middleton y William Rowley: Alicante como escenario del teatro jacobeo.* Ed. and trans. John D. Sanderson. Alicante: Instituto Alicantino de Cultura Juan Gil-Albert, 2002.

Twain, Mark. *The Tragedy of Pudd'nhead Wilson.* Detective story. 1894. (Miscegenation and doubles).

\_\_\_\_\_. *Pudd'nhead Wilson and Those Extraordinary Twins.* Ed. Sidney E. Berger. (Norton Critical Edition). New York: Norton, 1980. 2nd ed. New York: Norton, 2004.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Pudd'nhead Wilson and Other Tales.* Ed. R. D. Gooder. Oxford: Oxford UP.

Ónega, Sonsoles. *Las hijas de la criada.* (Autores Españoles e Iberoamericanos). Barcelona: Planeta, 2023.\* (Premio Planeta 2023; changelings in Galicia).

**Changing rooms**

Literature

Storey, David. *The Changing room.* Drama. (Rugger team).

**Chaperons**

Literature

James, Henry. "The Chaperon." In James, *Complete Stories 1884-1891.* (The Library of America). New York: Literary Classics of the United States, 1999. 809-50.\*

**Charisma**

Rees, Laurence. *El oscuro carisma de Hitler.* 2003.

**Charities**

Campos, Rebeca E. "Charity Institutions as Networks of Power: How Anzia Yezierska's Characters Resist Philanthropic Surveillance." *Journal of English Studies* 15 (2017): 31-52.\*

<http://doi.org/10.18172/jes.3135>

2018

García-Montón, Isabel. "Reflexiones de Ramón de la Sagra como reformador social: las instituciones benéficas en los Estados Unidos, 1835." *Revista de Estudios Norteamericanos* (U of Sevilla) 4 (1995): 283-94.\*

Ghent, J. *Our Benevolent Feudalism.* New York, 1902.

Lewis, Wilmarth S., and R. M. Williams. *Private Charity in England, 1747-1757.* New Haven, 1938.

Video

Royuela Fernández, Alberto, and Juan Martínez Grasa. "Zapatero investiga a dirigentes de centros de menores vinculados a la Iglesia." Video. *YouTube (EXPEDIENTE ROYUELA)* 29 Jan. 2024.\* (Carlos Lorenzo Penalva de Vega; Asociación El Arca).

<https://youtu.be/JWDArlJCX8o>

2024

See also Charity; NGOs.

**Charity**

Aquinas, Thomas (St.). *Sobre la fe, esperanza y caridad.* In Aquinas, *Suma Teológica de Santo Tomás de Aquino.* Bilingual ed. Gen. ed. Francisco Barbado Viejo. Vol. VII. 3rd ed. Madrid: BAC, 1959.

Baroja, Pío. "Almas caritativas." In *Pío Baroja: Obras Completas XVI: Obra dispersa y epistolario: Textos dispersos - Páginas de autocrítica - Prólogo a textos ajenos - Artículos - Epistolario selecto.* Ed. José-Carlos Mainer. Rev. Juan Carlos Ara Torralba. Barcelona: Galaxia Gutenberg / Círculo de Lectores, 2000. 644.

\_\_\_\_\_. "Ángeles de caridad." In *Pío Baroja: Obras Completas XVI: Obra dispersa y epistolario: Textos dispersos - Páginas de autocrítica - Prólogo a textos ajenos - Artículos - Epistolario selecto.* Ed. José-Carlos Mainer. Rev. Juan Carlos Ara Torralba. Barcelona: Galaxia Gutenberg / Círculo de Lectores, 2000. 798-801.

Defoe, Daniel. *Charity Still a Christian Virtue.* 1719.

Levinas, Emmanuel. *Entre nous, essais sur le penser-à-l'autre.* Paris: Grasset, 1991.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Between Us.* Trans. Barbara Harshav. London: Athlone, 1998.

Mandeville, Bernard. "Essay on Charity and Charity-Schools." Attached to the 2nd ed. of *The Fable of the Bees.* 1723.

Unamuno, Miguel de. "Fe, esperanza y caridad." In Unamuno, *Del sentimiento trágico de la vida.* Barcelona: Círculo de Lectores, 1998. 183-206.\*

Valente, José Ángel. "[Carta al Director]." In Valente, *Obras completas, II: Ensayos.* Barcelona: Círculo de Lectores / Galaxia Gutenberg, cop. 2008. 1521-22.\* (On charity).

Winthrop, John. *A Modell of Christian Charity.* 1630. (Early statement of the "American Dream").

\_\_\_\_\_. "A Modell of Christian Charity." 1630. In *The American Intellectual Tradition: A Sourcebook.* Ed. David A. Hollinger and Charles Capper. 4th ed. New York: Oxford UP, 2001.\*

Audio

Vidal, César. "Solidaridad con el dinero de otros." *La Voz*  13 June 2018.\*

<https://soundcloud.com/cesarvidal/programa-completo-130618>

2018

Literature

More, Henry. "An hymne in honour of those two despised virtues, Charitie and Humilitie." From *Psykhodia Platonica,* 1642. In *The Oxford Book of Seventeenth Century Verse.* Ed. H. J. C. Grierson and G. Bullough. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1934. Rpt. 1938, 1942, 1946. 654-5.\*

**Charivari**

Alford, Violet. "Rough Music or Charivari." *Folklore* 70 (1959): 505-18.

Belmont, Nicole. "Fonction de la dérision et symbolisme du bruit dans le charivari." In *Le Charivari.* Ed. J. Le Goff and J.-C. Schmitt. Paris: Mouton, 1977. 15-21.

Bristol, Michael D. "Wedding Feast and Charivari." In Bristol, *Carnival and Theater.* New York: Methuen, 1985.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Carnival and Theatre: Plebeian Culture and the Structure of Authority in Renaissance Britain.* London: Routledge, 1990.

\_\_\_\_\_. "Charivari and the Comedy of Abjection in *Othello." Renaissance Drama* 21 (1990): 3-22.

\_\_\_\_\_. "Charivari and the Comedy of Abjection in *Othello."* In *Materialist Shakespeare.* Ed. Ivo Kamps. London: Verso, 1995. 142-57.\*

Davis, Natalie Zemon. "The Reasons of Misrule: Youth Groups and Charivaris in Sixteenth-Century France." *Past and Present* 50 (1971): 49-75.

\_\_\_\_\_. "Charivari, honneur et communauté à Lyon et à Génève au XVIIe siècle." In *Le Charivari.* Ed. J. Le Goff and J.-C. Schmitt. Paris: Mouton, 1977. 207-20.

Grinberg, Martine. "Charivaris au Moyen Age et à la Renaissance. Condamnation des remariages ou rites d'inversion du temps?" In *Le Charivari.* Ed. J. Le Goff and J.-C. Schmitt. Paris: Mouton, 1977. 141-7.

Ingram, Martin. "Le Charivari dans l'Angleterre du XVIe et du XVIIe siècle. Aperçu historique." In *Le Charivari.* Ed. J. Le Goff and J.-C. Schmitt. Paris: Mouton, 1977. 251-64.

\_\_\_\_\_. "Ridings, Rough Music and Mocking Rhymes in Early Modern England." In *Popular Culture in Seventeenth-Century England.* Ed. Barry Reay. New York: St. Martin's, 1985.

Le Goff, Jacques, and Jean-Claude Schmitt, eds. *Le Charivari: Actes de la table ronde organisée à Paris (25-27 avril 1977) par l'Ecole des Hautes Etudes en Sciences Sociales et le Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique.* Paris: Mouton, 1977.

Thompson, E. P. "Rough Music: Le Charivari Anglais." *Annales* 27 (1972): 285-312.

Underdown, David. *Revel, Riot, and Rebellion: Popular Politics and Culture in England, 1603-1660.* Oxford: Clarendon, 1985. 99-103.

**Charlatans**

Baroja, Pío. "El charlatán." In *Pío Baroja: Obras Completas XVI: Obra dispersa y epistolario: Textos dispersos - Páginas de autocrítica - Prólogo a textos ajenos - Artículos - Epistolario selecto.* Ed. José-Carlos Mainer. Rev. Juan Carlos Ara Torralba. Barcelona: Galaxia Gutenberg / Círculo de Lectores, 2000. 700-701.

Francesco, Grete de. *The Power of the Charlatan.* Trans. Miriam Beard. New Haven: Yale UP, 1939.

Moa, Pío.. *Galería de Charlatanes.* 2022. (Spanish historians and Hispanists)

See also Confidence men; Cheats; Frauds.

**Charles Bonnet syndrome**

Sacks, Oliver. "What Hallucination Reveals about Our Minds." Lecture at *TED* (Sept. 2009).\* (Charles Bonnet syndrome).

<http://www.ted.com/talks/oliver_sacks_what_hallucination_reveals_about_our_minds.html>

2009

See also Hallucinations.

**Charms**

Lévy-Bruhl, Lucien. "X. L'interprétation mystique des causes du succès." In Lévy-Bruhl, *La mentalité primitive.* Ed. Fréderic Keck. (Champs Classiques, 964). Paris: Flammarion, 2010. Lévy-Bruhl, Lucien. In Lévy-Bruhl, *La mentalité primitive.* Ed. Fréderic Keck. (Champs Classiques, 964). Paris: Flammarion, 2010. 449-508.\* (Charms, leaders, amulets, magic, desire).

\_\_\_\_\_. "X. L'interprétation mystique des causes du succès." In Lévy-Bruhl, *La mentalité primitive*, in *Primitifs*. Paris: Analet, 2007. 287-330.\* (Charms, leaders, amulets, magic, desire).

**Charon**

Plait, Phil. "Behold, the Mess That Is Charon." *Slate (Bad Astronomy)* 2 Oct. 2015.\*

<http://www.slate.com/blogs/bad_astronomy/2015/10/02/charon_new_closeup_color_photos.html>

2015

**Charters**

Lacarra, José María. "Un nuevo texto foral navarro-aragonés." In *Homenaje a Francisco Yndurain.* Foreword by Antonio Beltrán. Zaragoza: Universidad de Zaragoza, Facultad de Filosofía y Letras, 1972. 175-200.\*

Ubieto, Antonio. "El fuero de Selgua." From *Estudios de la Edad Media de la Corona de Aragón* 1.In Ubieto, *Quince temas medievales publicados por el profesor Don Antonio Ubieto.* Zaragoza: Universidad de Zaragoza, 1991. 11-14.\*

Documents

*Fvueros, Franquezas, Libertades, Bvuenos Vsos y costvmbres, del mvy noble y mvy leal, Señorío de Vizcaya. Confirmados por el Rey Don Phelipe Quinto, Nuestro Señor, y por los Señores Reyes sus Predeçesores.*\*

**Chases**

Films

*No Country for Old Men.* Written and dir. Joel and Ethan Coen. Based on the novel by Cormac McCarthy. Cast: Josh Brolin, Javier Bardem, Tommy Lee Jones, Kelly McDonald. Music by Carter Bruwell. Ed. Roderick Jaynes. Prod. Des. Jess Gonchor. Photog. Roger Deakins. Exec. Prod. Roberet Graf, Mark Roybal. Scott Rudin / Mike Zoss prod. USA: Paramount Vantage / Miramax / 2007. Spanish DVD: *No es país para viejos.* Madrid: Paramount Home Entertainment, 2008.\* (Oscars for dir., screenplay and best actor, Bardem).

**Chasms**

Literature

Merino, José María. *La sima.* Historical novel.

**Chastity**

Berry, Philippa. *Of Chastity and Power: Elizabethan Literature and the Unmarried Queen.* London: Routledge, 1989.

Decter, Midge. *The New Chastity and Other Arguments against Women's Liberation.* (Antifeminist). 1972.

Foucault, Michel. "Le Combat de la chasteté." In *Sexualités Occidentales (Communications, 35).* Ed. Philippe Ariès and André Béjin. 1982. Paris: Seuil (Points), 1984. 26-40.\*

Lee, Joy Kyunghae. "The Commodification of Virtue: Chastity and the Virginal Body in Richardson's 'Clarissa'." *The Eighteenth Century: Theory and Interpretation* 36 (Spring 1995): 38–54.

Literature

Cheever, John. "La casta Clarisa." Short story. In Cheever, *Relatos 1.* Barcelona: Planeta-Emecé, 2006. 213-25.\*

Middleton, Thomas. *A Chaste Maid in Cheapside.* In *English Renaissance Drama: A Norton Anthology.* Ed. David Bevington et al. New York and London: Norton, 2002. 1453-1514.\*

Milton, John. *a Maske / Presented / At Ludlow Castle, / 1634: / On Michaelmasse night, before the / Right Honorable, / Iohn Earle of Bridgewater, Vicount Brackly, / Lord Praesident of Wales, And One of / His Maiesties most honorable / Privie Cousell. / Eheu quid volui misero mihi! floribus austrum / Perditus— / London: Printed for Hymphrey Robinson, / at the Signe of the Three Pidgeons in /Pauls Church-yard. 1637.* (= *Comus.* Acted by Henry Lawes and the Earl of Bridgewater's sons and daughter. Music by Henry Lawes).

\_\_\_\_\_. "A Mask Presented at Ludlow-Castle, 1634. & c." From *Poems of Mr. John Milton.* 1645. In *The Poems of John Milton.* Ed. H. Darbishire. Oxford: Oxford UP, 1961. 43-75.

\_\_\_\_\_. "Chastity." From *Comus.* In *The Oxford Book of Seventeenth Century Verse.* Ed. H. J. C. Grierson and G. Bullough. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1934. Rpt. 1938, 1942, 1946. 484-85.\*

Richardson, Samuel. *Pamela.* many editions

Video

Rogers, John. Rogers, John. "4. Poetry and Virginity." (Milton – ENGL 220). Video lecture. *YouTube (Yale Courses)* 21 Nov. 2008.\*

<http://youtu.be/kWfMoc2ctfU>

2013

**Chatter**

Crisóstomo de Olóriz, Juan. "Molestias de las concurrencias de hombres bufones, mordaces y habladores." From *Molestias del trato humano.* 1745. In *El ensayo español, 2: El siglo XVIII.* Ed. Francisco Sánchez Blanco. Barcelona: Crítica, 1998. 182-94.\*

Ferenczi, Sandor. "Palabrería." 1915. In Ferenczi, *Psicoanálisis.* Madrid: Espasa-Calpe, 1981. 2.257-9.\*

See also Psychobabble; Logorrhoea; Triviality; Phatic function; Women and language.

# Chauvinism

Amin, S. *Eurocentrism.* Trans. Russell Moore. New York: Monthly Review Press, 1989.

García Landa, José Ángel. "7/16." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 17 July 2005. (Terrorism, West, globalization).

<http://garciala.blogia.com/2005/071702-7-16.php>

2005

Planas, Pablo. "La tesis separatista de que también Shakespeare era catalán solivianta a los ingleses." *Libertad Digital* 10 March 2020.\*

<https://www.libertaddigital.com/espana/politica/2020-03-10/tesis-separatista-tambien-shakespeare-catalan-solivianta-ingleses-1276653652/>

2020

Audio

Harari, Yuval Noah. "Vous n'êtes pas le centre du monde. (*21 leçons pour le XXI siècle,* 12. Humilité." Audio. *YouTube (Deus sive natura)* 17 April 2019.\*

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5JoLZQqGKlc>

2019

See also Male Chauvinism; Misogyny; Eurocentrism; Racism; Nationalism; Sectarianism.

**Cheating (in examinations, etc.)**

Fita, Josep. "El boom de las webs que venden trabajos de fin de grado o máster." *La Vanguardia (Tendencias)* 21 Jan. 2020: 25.\*

<http://prensa.unizar.es/noticias/2001/200121_z0_vangu25.pdf>

2020

Smith, Katherine. "University bosses call for ban on essay-writing companies." *BBC* *News* 27 Sept. 2018.\*

<https://www.bbc.com/news/education-45640236>

2018

Internet resources

*Copionic.*

<http://copionic.citilab.eu/>

2011

**Cheating (in couples, etc.).** *See Adultery.*

**Cheats and Cheating**

Baroja, Pío. "Tipos de magos e impostores. Los antiguos." In *Pío Baroja: Obras Completas XVI: Obra dispersa y epistolario: Textos dispersos - Páginas de autocrítica - Prólogo a textos ajenos - Artículos - Epistolario selecto.* Ed. José-Carlos Mainer. Rev. Juan Carlos Ara Torralba. Barcelona: Galaxia Gutenberg / Círculo de Lectores, 2000. 1455-61.

\_\_\_\_\_. "Tipos de magos e impostores. Los modernos." In *Pío Baroja: Obras Completas XVI: Obra dispersa y epistolario: Textos dispersos - Páginas de autocrítica - Prólogo a textos ajenos - Artículos - Epistolario selecto.* Ed. José-Carlos Mainer. Rev. Juan Carlos Ara Torralba. Barcelona: Galaxia Gutenberg / Círculo de Lectores, 2000. 1462-71.

Video

Pagel, Mark. "Human Tribalism: A Curse of Our Evolutionary Past?" (Gifford Lectures Autumn 2019: Wired for Culture: The Origins of the Human Social Mind, or Why Humans Occupied the World). Video. *YouTube (University of Glasgow)* 6 Oct. 2020.\* (Cooperation, Cheating, Deception).

<https://youtu.be/pBPpiRP8NQw>

2021

See also Impostors; Crooks; Spies; Charlatans.

**Cheese**

García del Cerro, Carlos, and Manuel Arroyo González. *La cocina del queso español.* Madrid: Alianza.

Penelo, Lídia. "La trampa del queso. El doctor Neal Barnard: 'Que la leche fortalece los huesos es un reclamo comercial'." *La Vanguardia* 2 May 2018.\*

<http://www.lavanguardia.com/comer/al-dia/20180503/443151430524/el-doctor-neal-barnard-el-queso-es-el-enemigo-numero-1-de-nuestra-salud.html>

2018

Samuels, Tim. "Why Cheese Is No Longer My Friend." *BBC News* 1 Jan. 2019.\*

<https://www.bbc.com/news/health-46638419>

2018

**Chemical Warfare**

Russell, Edmund. *War and Nature: Fighting Humans and Insects with Chemicals from World War I to Silent Spring*,

**Chemtrails**

AEMET. "AEMET al margen de las llamadas 'avionetas anti-lluvias'." *AEMETblog* 30 Sept. 2016.\*

<https://aemetblog.es/2016/09/30/aemet-al-margen-de-las-llamadas-avionetas-anti-lluvias/>

2023

Dmitry, Baxter. "Toxic Biocide Chemtrails Sprayed on Cities by Spanish Gov't During Lockdown, Official Docs Reveal." *The People's Voice*  6 July 2024.\*

<https://thepeoplesvoice.tv/toxic-biocide-chemtrails-sprayed-on-cities-by-spanish-govt-during-lockdown-official-docs-reveal/>

2024

García Landa, José Angel. "Un experto en Chemtrails." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 20 March 2023.\*

<https://vanityfea.blogspot.com/2023/03/un-experto-en-chemtrails.html>

2023

\_\_\_\_\_\_. "'Hay proyectos en marcha para provocar sequías': La geoingeniería de las estelas químicas." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 3 May 2023.\*

<https://vanityfea.blogspot.com/2023/05/hay-proyectos-en-marcha-para-provocar.html>

2023

Laborda, Adriá. "España no esparció químicos desinfectantes desde el aire durante la pandemia de Covid-19." *AFP*  19 Oct. 2021.\*

<https://factual.afp.com/http%253A%252F%252Fdoc.afp.com%252F9PY7XG-1>

2022

Regan, Brent Lee. "Chemtrails on Trial." With audio. *Some Dare Call It Conspiracy*. 2024.\*

<https://www.somedarecallitconspiracy.com/all-episodes/deep-dives/season-2/chemtrails-on-trial>

2024

Sánchez Sánchez, Enrique. (U de Castilla-La Mancha). "¿Aviones misteriosos que nos fumigan en secreto? Los 'chemtrails' no existen." *The Conversation* 5 March 2019.\*

<https://theconversation.com/aviones-misteriosos-que-nos-fumigan-en-secreto-los-chemtrails-no-existen-112982>

2023

Voz Ibérica. "La Agencia Española de Meteorología ha confesado que España está siendo rociada con dióxido de plomo, yoduro de plata y diatomita." *Voz Ibérica* 13 Oct. 2021.\*

<https://www.voziberica.com/la-agencia-espanola-de-meteorologia-ha-confesado-que-espana-estaba-siendo-rociada-con-dioxido-de-plomo-yoduro-de-plata-y-diatomita/>

2022

Wilson, Rhoda. "Chemtrails Are Not a Theory, They Are a Conspiracy Fact." *The Exposé* 24 May 2023.\*

<https://expose-news.com/2023/05/24/chemtrails-are-not-a-theory-they-are-a-conspiracy-fact/>

2023

Yanes, Javier. "Hay un vínculo entre 'conspiranoia' y trastornos mentales, y no puede seguir ignorándose." *20Minutos* 30 April 2023.\*

<https://www.20minutos.es/noticia/5123553/0/hay-un-vinculo-entre-conspiranoia-y-trastornos-mentales-y-no-puede-seguir-ignorandose/>

2023

Audio

Castillón, Albert, et al. "Castillón Confidencial 24/04/2023." Audio. *Decisión Radio* 24 April 2023.\* (Okupas; Corruption; Chemtrails).

<https://www.decisionradio.com/castillon-confidencial/i/8b2409cb826260fff0efef9d7e20b5f4/castillon-confidencial-24042023>

2023

Video

Esparza, José Javier. "El Gato al Agua | 21/04/23 | Programa Completo." Video. *YouTube (Programas El Toro TV)* 22 April 2023.\* (Education in Spain, Geopolitics, Dams and Drought, Chemtrails, Transsexuality).

<https://youtu.be/v4zLTrclgEE>

2023

Fraile, Josefina. "Entrevista Josefina Fraile Terra Sostenible." Video. *YouTube (La 8 Zamora)* 2013.\* (Geoengineering, climate change; Weather warfare, Chemtrails).

<https://youtu.be/1pMMS9crybw>

2022

Guisasola, Aitor. "Bombazo. El Gobierno admite la siembra del cielo con nanotecnología." Video. *YouTube (Un abogadoo contra la demagogia)* 11 April 2023.\*

<https://youtu.be/l6Vluc1_1GM>

2023

Rosillo, Pedro. "Esto es muy bestia, Bill Gates pide a Klaus Schwab triajes, paneles de la muerte." Video. *YouTube (Pedro Rosillo)* 22 Nov. 2022.\* (Depopulation, WEF, Harari, Euthanasia, Canada, Christianity vs. elitist Sionism; Climate change scam; constructed global crisis; Chemtrails).

<https://youtu.be/zblR1Vns6UA>

2022

Royuela Samit, Alberto. "¿Chemtrails ¿Estelas de condensación o verdades a medias?" Video. *YouTube (Alberto Royuela Samit)* Nov. 2022.\*

<https://youtu.be/mFC4aBvYaYM>

2022

**Chestnuts**

Literature

Salabert, Juana. "Castañas de Irati." *El Mundo* 11 Aug. 1997. In *El Sueño de un verano.* Stories. By Francisco Umbral et al. Prologue by Gabriel Albiac. Photog. Carlos Miralles. Madrid: El Mundo / Espasa, l998. 85-91.\*

**Chickens**

van Heurn, Willem Cornelis. "The Safety Instinct in Chickens." 1927.

\_\_\_\_\_. "Mortality of Chicken Broods during a Thunderstorm." 1957.

**Chicks**

Literature

Fray Josepho & Monsieur de Sans-Foy. "¿Quién está más buena?" *Libertad Digital (Chic)* 10 July 2020.\*

<https://www.libertaddigital.com/chic/corazon/2020-07-10/fray-josepho-y-monsieur-de-sans-foy-quien-esta-mas-buena-91213/>

2020

**Childcare**

Burkart, J., S. Hrdy, and C. van Schaik. "Cooperative Breeding and Human Cognitive Evolution." Evolutionary Anthropology(forthcoming 2009).

Hrdy, S. B. "Evolutionary Context of Human Development: The Cooperative Breeding Model." In  Attachment and Bonding*: A New Synthesis.* Ed. C. S. Carter et al. Cambridge: MIT Press, 2005. 9-32.

Knight, Chris, and Camilla Power. "Cooperative Breeding Models: Implications for the Evolution of Language." Abstract in *The Evolution of Language.* Ed. Andrew D. M. Smith et al. New Jersey: World Scientific, 2010. 431-32.

Molares do Val, Manuel. "Los niños criados según el Dr. Spock." *Crónicas Bárbaras* 30 May 2002 / 30 May 2022.\*

<https://cronicasbarbaras.blogs.com/crnicas_brbaras/2022/05/los-ni%C3%B1os-criados-seg%C3%BAn-el-dr-spock-hoy-hace-20-a%C3%B1os-30-de-mayo-de-2002-1.html>

2022

Ruggeri, Amanda. "Having a Baby Can Rock a Marriage—and Life Post-Children Can Be a Challenge." *BBC* *(Worklife)* 28 June 2023.\*

<https://www.bbc.com/worklife/article/20230628-why-couples-fight-after-having-a-baby>

2023

Sear, R. and R. Mace. "Who Keeps Children Alive? A Review of the Effects of Kin on Child Survival." Evolution and Human Behavior **29** (2008): 1-18.

Spock, Benjamin. *Baby and Child Care.* 1946.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Baby and Child Care.* Rev. ed. New York: Pocket Books, 1968.

See also Children; Childbirth; Housework; Motherhood; Nannies; Foster mothers.

**Childlessness**

García Landa, José Ángel. "Stevenson y Olalla." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 2 May 2007.

<http://garciala.blogia.com/2007/050201-stevenson-y-olalla.php>

2007-05-31

\_\_\_\_\_. "Stevenson y Olalla." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 2 May 2007.

<http://garciala.blogia.com/2007/050201-stevenson-y-olalla.php>

2007-05-31

\_\_\_\_\_. "Stevenson y Olalla (Stevenson and Olalla)." *Social Science Research Network* 20 May 2015.\*

<http://papers.ssrn.com/abstract=2607745>

2015

*Medical Anthropology eJournal* 22 May 2015.\*

<http://www.ssrn.com/link/Medical-Anthropology.html>

2015

*Psychological Anthropology eJournal* 22 May 2015.\*

<http://www.ssrn.com/link/Psychological-Anthropology.html>

2015

*English & Commonwealth Literature eJournal* 22 May 2015.\*

<http://www.ssrn.com/link/English-Commonwealth-Lit.html>

2015

\_\_\_\_\_. "Stevenson y *Olalla."* In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 28 May 2015.\*

<http://vanityfea.blogspot.com.es/2015/05/stevenson-y-olalla-stevenson-and-olalla.html>

2015

\_\_\_\_\_. "Stevenson y Olalla." *Academia* 6 Dec. 2016.\*

<https://www.academia.edu/30264516/>

2016

\_\_\_\_\_. "Stevenson y Olalla." *ResearchGate* 7 Dec. 2016.\*

<https://www.researchgate.net/publication/311486931>

2016

Films

*45 Years.* Dir. Andrew Haigh. Screenplay by Andrew Haigh, based on David Constantine's story "In Another Country." Cast: Charlotte Rampling, Tom Courtenay, Geraldine James, Dolly Wells, David Sibley, Sam Alexander, Richard Cunningham, Rufus Wright, Hannah Chalmers, Camille Ucan. UK, 2015.\* IMDb:

<http://www.imdb.com/title/tt3544082/>

2016

Literature

James, P. D. *The Children of Men.* Novel. London: Faber, 1992.\*

Rudkin, David. *Ashes.* Drama. Premiere at London, 1973. (Childless couple).

Shakespeare, William. *Macbeth.* many editions

**Children's homes**

Webster, Richard. *The Great Children's Home Panic.* 1998. (On child abuse hysteria).

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Secret of Bryn Estyn: The Making of a Modern Witch Hunt.* 2005. Shortlisted for the Orwell Prize.

**Chimeras**

Ackerman, Diane. "Cyborgs and Chimeras." In Ackerman, *The Human Age: The World Shaped by Us.* New York: Norton, 2014. 253-68.\*

Alonso, José Ramón. "El sorprendente caso de Quimera." *Jot Down* (20 March 2016).\*

<https://www.jotdown.es/2016/03/sorprendente-caso-quimera/>

2024

Yu, Neng, et al. "Disputed Maternity Leading to Identification of Tetragametic Chimerism." *New England Journal of Medicine* 346.20 (16 May 2002).\* (Karen Keegan).

DOI: 10.1056/NEJMoa013452

<https://www.nejm.org/doi/full/10.1056/NEJMoa013452>

2024

**Chimney sweepers**

Jones, Mervyn. "White as a Sweep." *The New Statesman and Nation* 6 Dec. 1952. (Chimney sweeps).

Literature

Blake, William. "The Chimney Sweeper." In *Perrine's Literature: Structure, Sound, and Sense.* By Thomas R. Arp and Greg Johnson. 8th ed. Boston (MA): Thomson Learning-Heinle & Heinle, 2002. 837.\*

Kingsley, Charles. *The Waterbabies.*

Lamb, Charles. "Elogio del deshollinador." In *Ensayistas ingleses.* Ed. Ricardo Baeza. Barcelona: Exito, 1968. 164-72.\*

Peake, R. B. *The Climbing Boy.* Drama. Premiere at Olympic, London, 1832.

Films

*Mary Poppins.* Disney.

**Chin**

Bermúdez de Castro, José María. "La singularidad del mentón en Homo sapiens." *Reflexiones de un primate* 18 May 2017.\*

<http://reflexiones-de-un-primate.blogs.quo.es/2017/05/18/la-singularidad-del-menton-en-homo-sapiens/>

2017

**China (Porcelain)**

Browne, Thomas. "Compendiously of sundry other common Tenents, concerning Mineral and Terreous Bodies, which examined, prove either false or dubious." *Pseudodoxia Epidemica* 2.5. In *The Works of Sir Thomas Browne.* Ed. Charles Sayle. Edinburgh: John Grant, 1927. 1.262-85.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "Que la porcelana o platos de China yacen en preparación cien años bajo tierra." From *Pseudodoxia Epidemica* 2.5. In Browne, *Sobre errores vulgares o Pseudodoxia Epidemica.* Ed. Daniel Waissbein. Madrid: Siruela, 1994. 147-52.\*

Lamb, Charles. "Old China." Essay .In *The Norton Anthology of English Literature.* Gen. ed. M. H. Abrams with Stephen Greenblatt. Vol. 2. New York: Norton, 1999. 505-8.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "Porcelana antigua." In *Ensayistas ingleses.* Ed. Ricardo Baeza. Barcelona: Exito, 1968. 190-96.\*

**Chinditas**

Calvert, M. *Chinditas: La gran incursión.* (Historia del siglo de la violencia - Armas). Madrid: San Martín.

**Chiromancy**

Browne, Thomas (Sir). "Compendiously of many questionable Customs, Opinions, Pictures, Practices, and Popular Observations." "Of some Others." *Pseudodoxia Epidemica* 5.22-23. In *The Works of Sir Thomas Browne.* Ed. Charles Sayle. Edinburgh: John Grant, 1927. 2.264-75; 276-82.\*

**Chlorine**

Humble, Jim. "Coronavirus Update (Covid-19)." *Jim Humble* 30 March 2020.\* (MMS, Chlorine dioxide)

<https://jimhumble.co/blog/coronavirus-update-covid-19>

2020

**Chloroquine**

Goodman, Jack, and Christopher Giles. "Coronavirus and Chloroquine: Is there Evidence It Works?" *BBC News* 6 April 2020.\*

<https://www.bbc.com/news/51980731>

2020

Video

Barrau, Aurélien. "Covid-19, Chloroquine et crise globale." Video. *YouTube (Aurélien Barrau)* 23 March 2020.\*

<https://youtu.be/5SmNJ0R9ZUg>

2020

**Chocolate**

Coady, Chantal. *The Chocolate Companion: A Connoisseur's Guide.* Apple Press.

Stubbe, Henry. *The Indian Nectar, or a Discourse Concerning Chocolata.* 1662.

Films

*Chocolat.*

**Choir girls**

Literature

Chekhov, Anton. "La corista." 1886. In Chekhov (Anton Chéjov), *Cuentos.* Ed. and trans. Víctor Gallego Ballestero. Barcelona: Alba, 2005. 5th ed. 2009. 197-202.\*

**Choirs**

*Directorium chori.* Rome, 1615.

Films

*Los chicos del coro.* Dir. Christophe Barratier. Gérard Jugnot, François Berléand, Kad Merad. France, 2004. 2 DVD. Barcelona: Cameo Media, 2005.

Literature

Trollope, Joanna. *The Choir.* Novel. London: Transworld-Black Swan.

Warnbaugh, Joseph. *The Choirboys.* Fiction. c. 1975.

Music

*Los Chicos del Coro: Música original compuesta y dirigida por Bruno Coulais. Una película de Christophe Barratier.* CD. Wea Music / Galatée Films, 2004.\*

**Cholera**

Granjel Santander, Luis S., ed. *El cólera y la España ochocentista.* Salamanca: U de Salamanca, 1980.

Longmate, Norman. *King Cholera.* Non-fiction. 1966.

Pasteur, Louis. "Attenuation of the Virus of Chicken Cholera." *Chemical News* 43 (1881): 179-80.

Viana, Israel. "Sociedades secretas: La extraña matanza de frailes durante la epidemia de cólera de 1834." *ABC* 1 June 2021.\*

<https://www.abc.es/historia/abci-sociedades-secretas-extrana-matanza-frailes-madrid-durante-epidemia-colera-1834-202106010057_noticia.html>

2021

**Chosen ones**

Films

*The Matrix.* Dir. Wachowski Brothers. 1999.

Literature

Potok, Chaim. *The Chosen.* Fiction. c. 1967.

See also Messianism; Redeemers.

**Christ**. *See Jewish literature. Bible. New Testament. Christ.*

**Christenings**

Literature

Dickens, Charles. "Un bautizo en Bloomsbury." Novella. From *Sketches.* In Dickens, *Obras completas XII.* Madrid: Santillana-Aguilar, 2005. 555-67.\*

See also Baptism.

**Christian Science**

Vidal, César. "XIII. El aporte espiritual (II): Las sectas milenaristas." In Vidal, *Los masones.*  Planeta, 2005. 161-82.\* (Christian Science; Charles Taze Russell).

**Chromosomes**

Benton, Adam. "Adam's Chromosomes Were Fused (And He Lived Earlier than We Thought." *Filthy Monkey Men* 8 Nov. 2016.\*

<http://www.evoanth.net/2016/11/08/adams-chromosomal-fusion/>

2016

Ijdo, W., et al. "Origin of Human Chromosome 2: An Ancestral Telomere-Telomere Fusion." *PNAS* 88 (1991): 9051-9056.

Peltonen, Leena. "All Out for Chromosome Six." *Nature* 378 (1995): 675-6. (Schizophrenia).

Poznik, G. D., et al. "Punctuated Bursts in Human Male Demography Inferred from 1,244 Worldwide Y-chromosome Sequences." Nature Genetics 25 April 2016.

DOI: 10.1038/ng.3559

Ruiz Rejón, Manuel. "El origen de la especie humana: ¿una fusión cromosómica?" *Open Mind* 17 Jan. 2017.\*

<https://www.bbvaopenmind.com/el-origen-de-la-especie-humana-una-fusion-cromosomica/>

2017

Tjio, J., and A. Levan. "The Chromosome Number of Man." *Hereditas* 42.1-2 (1956): 1-6.

Underhill, P. A., et al. "The Phylogeography of Y Chromosome Binary Haplotypes and the Origins of Modern Human Populations." *Annals of Human Genetics* 65.1 (2001): 43-62.

<http://www3.interscience.wiley.com/journal/118967697/abstract?CRETRY=1&SRETRY=0>

2008

Zen, Tian Cheng, Alan J. Aw, and Marcus W. Feldman. "Cultural Hitchhiking between Patrilineal Kin Groups Explain the Post-Neolithic Y-Chromosome Bottleneck." *Nature Communications* 9.2077 (2018).

doi:10.1038/s41467-018-04375-6

<https://www.nature.com/articles/s41467-018-04375-6>

2018

Zimmer, Carl. "The Mystery of the Missing Chromosome (with a Guest Appearance from Facebook Creationists)." *The Loom*

<http://blogs.discovermagazine.com/loom/2012/07/19/the-mystery-of-the-missing-chromosome-with-a-special-guest-appearance-from-facebook-creationists/>

2012

Video

Green, Richard "Ed". "Interbreeding with Archaic Humans Outside of Africa." (CARTA: Behaviorally Modern Humans: The Origin of US). *YouTube (University of California Television)* 1 Aug. 2013.\*

<https://youtu.be/o25ANiRAMvM>

2015

See also Genetics.

**Churchmen**

Feijoo, Benito Jerónimo (Fray). "La ambición en el solio." From *Teatro Crítico Universal,* vol. 3.In Feijoo, *Antología popular.* Ed. Eduardo Blanco-Amor. Buenos Aires: Ediciones Galicia, 1966. 61-62.\*

See also Churches; Church history; Catholic church; Prelates; Priests; Monks, Friars; Bishops.

**Cicadas**

Literature

Chekhov, Anton. "La cigarra." 1892. In Chekhov (Anton Chéjov), *Cuentos.* Ed. and trans. Víctor Gallego Ballestero. Barcelona: Alba, 2005. 5th ed. 2009. 465-92.\*

**Cider**

Evelyn, John. *Pomona.* (Cider). Project. 1675.

Philips, John. *Cyder.* Poem. 1708.

**Circles**

Ballew, Lynne. *Straight and Circular: A Study of Imagery in Greek Philosophy.* Assen: Van Gorcum, 1979. (Circle, 45-119).

Douglas, Mary. *Thinking in Circles: An Essay on Ring Composition*. Yale UP, 2007.

Emerson, Ralph Waldo. "Circles." From *Essays,* 1st series. In Emerson, *The Selected Writings of Ralph Waldo Emerson.* New York: Modern Library, c. 1950. 279-91.\*

Hobbes, Thomas. "XX. La medición del círculo y la sección de los arcos o de los ángulos." In Hobbes, *El cuerpo: Primera sección de los Elementos de Filosofía.* Ed. and trans. Bartomeu Forteza. Valencia: Pre-Textos, 2010. 451-71.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "XXI. El movimiento circular." In Hobbes, *El cuerpo: Primera sección de los Elementos de Filosofía.* Ed. and trans. Bartomeu Forteza. Valencia: Pre-Textos, 2010. 471-86.\*

Palais, Bob. "Pi is wrong!"

<http://www.math.utah.edu/~palais/pi.html>

2007-04-14

Poulet, G. *Les Métamorphoses du cercle.* 1961. Introd. Jean Starobinski. Paris: Flammarion, 1979.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Metamorphoses of the Circle.* Trans. Carey Dawson and Elliott Coleman. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins UP, 1967.

Internet resources

"Tau (2pi)." *Wikipedia: The Free Encyclopedia.\**

<http://es.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tau_%282%CF%80%29>

2014

**Círculo de Bellas Artes (Madrid)**

Martín Gaite, Carmen. "La sombrerera." *Revista del Círculo de Bellas Artes* 7 April 1997. Rpt. in Martín Gaite, *Tirando del hilo (artículos 1949-2000).* Ed. José Teruel. Madrid: Siruela, 2006. 508-9.\* (Círculo de Bellas Artes).

Journals

*Revista del Círculo de Bellas Artes* 7 April 1997.

**Circuits**

Zemanian, A. H. "Transfinite Electrical Networks." *IEEE Transactions on Circuits and Systems-I: Fundamental Theory and Applications* 46.1 (1999): 59-70.

**Circulatory System**

Lei, Yuyang, et al. "SARS CoV 2 Spike Protein Impairs Endothelial Function via Downregulation of ACE 2." *Circulation Research* 128.9 (April 2021): 1323-26.\*

<https://www.ahajournals.org/doi/10.1161/CIRCRESAHA.121.318902>

2021

Marañón, Gregorio. *El problema de la aortitis.* Madrid: Ruiz, 1927.

Journals

*Circulation*

Vol. 146 (2022).\*

<https://www.ahajournals.org/doi/10.1161/CIRCULATIONAHA.122.059970>

2022

*Circulation Research* 128.9 (April 2021).\*

<https://www.ahajournals.org/doi/10.1161/CIRCRESAHA.121.318902>

2021

See also Blood; Heart; Veins.

**Circumcision**

Purchas, Samuel. "[Part I, Book 1] Chap. XIII. Master Brerewoods Enquiries of the Religions professed in the World: Of Christians, Mahumetans, Jewes, and Idolaters; with other Philosophicall speculations, and divers Annotations added. Almost all Europe Christian. Almost all Afrike Mahumetan or Gentiles. Christians of Egypt. Habassia and other African Lands and Ilands. Scaligers errour touching Presbyter John. Christians in Asia. The Christians in America, and their poore Christianity. The World of Mahumetan professors in the World. Mahumetans in Asia. The cause. Christianitie advanced other wayes. Idolatrous Nations in Europe, Africa and Asia. Idolatry in Asia and America. Judaisme in what Regions. Traditionary and Karaim Jewes and Samaritans. Tartars not Israelites. Tartarians not Israelites. Saracens not of Sara. Their Circumcision. Tartars not Israelites. Esdras his allegation discussed. Jewish Fables of Inclosed Jews & of the Sea. Behemoth & Liviathan. Hyperbolicall Whales. Depth of the Sea more then the height of Hils. Land not levell: where highes. Declivitie of the Chanels of Rivers. Christians, Mahumetans and Gentiles how proportioned in the World. Centre of the Earth and Sea, the same. Divers sorts of Christians. Patriarke of Constantinople why so great. Opinions of Greek Church. Tyrus gave name to the Syrians: Now subject to the Pat. of Antiochia. Georgians, Circassians, Russians, their Rites and Opinions. Greeke faith in Russia and Poland. Nestorians in the East. Muzal Patriarchal see of Nestorians. Their opinions and rites. Patriarcke of Mozal, or Seleucia. Nestorian opinions and rites. Syriake Testament. Jacobites whence called. Their opinions and rites. Opinions of Jacobites. Of the Egyptian Cophti. Rites and opinions of the Cophti, or Egyptian Christians. Alvarez taxed. Patt. & BB. of the East. Monks of SS. Antony & Basil. Rites nad Opinions of the Ethiopian Church. Abassine Circumcission and anuall Baptisme. Armenian Church. Rites and opinion of the Armenian and Maronite Christians. Patriarch, rites and opinions of the Maronite Christians. Succession of Easterne heresies. Saracens scourge amending the posteritie. Christian, Jewish, and Mahumetan, in what Languages. Armenians. Scriptures and Liturgie in vulgar tongues, of divers sorts of Christians. Scripture-translations. Greeke, Latine, Chaldee, Syriake Liturgies. What Liturgies in the Syriake, Chaldee, Greek, or Latine tongues." In Purchas, *Hakluytus Posthumus: or, Purchas His Pilgrimes. Contayning a History of the World in Sea Voyages and Lande Travells by Englishmen and Others.* Vol. 1. Glasgow: James MacLehose and Sons, 1905. Rpt. (Cambridge Library Collection). Cambridge: Cambridge UP, 2014. 304-402.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "[Part I, Book 3] Chap. IIII. §5. Generall Middletons arrivall, the sicknesse and death of many. Quarrels twixt Ours and the Hollanders, begun by Captaine Severson, a Dutch man, and the King of Bantams circumcision, and pompous triumphs. – Capt. Middleton, and Capt. Colthrust. Much sicknesse. Syverson first cause of Dutch Hostilitie. The King of Bantams pompe and presents. Pageants and shewes at the Kings Circumcision." In Purchas, *Hakluytus Posthumus: Or, Purchas His Pilgrimes. Contayning a History of the World in Sea Voyages and Lande Travells by Englishmen and Others.* Volume 2. Glasgow: Glasgow UP - James MacLehose and Sons, 1905. Rpt. (Cambridge Library Collection). Cambridge: Cambridge UP, 2014. 478-91.\*

Voltaire. "Circuncisión." From *Diccionario Filosófico.* In Voltaire, *Cartas filosóficas. Diccionario filosófico. Memorias para servir a la vida de Voltaire escritas por él mismo.* Prologue by Fernando Savater. Introd. Martí Domínguez. (Grandes Pensadores Gredos; Voltaire, I). Madrid: Gredos, 2010. Rpt. Barcelona: RBA, 2014. 213-16.\*

Internet resources

*Should Infant Circumcision Be Banned?*

<https://www.kialo.com/should-infant-circumcision-be-banned-13673/13673.0=13673.1/=13673.1>

2018

Literature

Milton, John. "Upon the Circumcision." Poem. In *Poems.* 1645. In *The Poems of John Milton.* Ed. H. Darbishire. London: Oxford UP, 1961. 14-15.\*

**"Circumicision", female (genital ablation and mutilation of girls)**

Accad, Evelyne. *L'Excisée.*

Auffret, Séverine. *Des couteaux contre les femmes: De l'excision.* Paris: Ed. des Femmes, 1982.

Fatás, Guillermo. "Un 'uso cultural': Mutilar a la mujer." *Heraldo de Aragón* 9 Feb. 2014.\*

<http://prensa.unizar.es/noticias/1402/140210_z0_11.pdf>

2014

Lionnet, Françoise. "Dissymetry Embodied: Feminism, Universalism, and the Practice of Excision." In *Borderwork.* Ed. Margaret R. Higonnet. Ithaca (NY): Cornell UP, 1994. 19-41.\*

Swensen, Alice L. "Voice in Search of Itself; Evelyne Accad's *L'Excisée*." *Journal of Modern Literature* 20.1 (1996): 121-28.\*

Valdehita, Carolina. "Fin de la ablación: un gran paso en la ley pero pequeño en la realidad." *El Mundo* 16 Aug. 2016.\*

<http://www.elmundo.es/sociedad/2016/08/15/57b0bc2922601dfa098b461c.html>

2016

Zabus, Chantal. "Bouches cousues: l'autobiographie de l'excisée." In *L'animal autobiographique: Autour de Jacques Derrida.* Ed. Marie-Louise Mallet. Paris: Galilée / CNL, 1999. 331-52.\* (Accad).

Video

Alvargonzález, David. "Etnocentrismo, relativismo cultural, multiculturalismo y Choque de Civilizaciones." Lecture at the I Curso de Filosofía de Santo Domingo de la Calzada, July 2004. Video. *YouTube (fgbuenotv)* 11 Dec. 2021.\* (Ideology, values, female genital mutilation, cultural superiority, globalization, Samuel R. Huntington).

<https://youtu.be/CuoHmPq9G3M>

2021

**Circumstances**

Films

*Biutiful.* Written by Alejandro Gónzález Iñárritu, with Armando Bo and Nicolás Giacobone. Cast: Javier Bardem (Uxbal), Maricel Álvarez (Marambra), Hanaa Bouchaib (Maramba), Guillermo Estrella (Mateo), Eduard Fernández (Tito), Cheikh Ndiaye (Ekweme), Diaryatou Daff (Ige), Chang Tai Shen (Hai), Luo Jin (Liwei), George Cibuikwem Chukwuma (Samuel), Lang Sofia Lin (Li). Music by Gustavo Santaolalla. Cinemat. Rodrigo Prieto. Ed. Stephen Mirrione. Prod. des. Brigitte Broch. Art dir. Marina Pozanco. Exec. prod. David Linde. Line prod. Sara Hermida. Assoc. prod. Alfonso Cuarón. Co-prod. Ann Ruark. Prod. Alejandro González Iñárritu, Fernando Bovaira and Jon Kilik. Menageatroz / Mod Producciones/ Ikiru Films / Focus Features / TV3 / TVE / Universal, 2010.\*

**CIS (Centro de Investigaciones Sociológicas)**

Ramos, Ana Belén. "El CIS plantea si hay que sustituir a los medios por 'sólo una fuente oficial de información'." *El Independiente* 15 April 2020.\*

<https://www.elindependiente.com/politica/2020/04/15/el-cis-plantea-sustituir-a-los-medios-por-solo-una-fuente-oficial-de-informacion/>

2020

Audio

López-Gamonal, Nieves, et al. "Tertulia de Dieter: Tezanos lanza a Sánchez." Audio. *EsRadio* 30 July 2019.\*

<https://esradio.libertaddigital.com/fonoteca/2019-07-30/tertulia-de-dieter-tezanos-lanza-a-sanchez-139262.html>

2019

Video

Abascal, Santiago. "Abascal anuncia que VOX llevará a los tribunales a Iglesias y a Tezanos." Video. *YouTube (Vox España)* 6 May 2021.\*

<https://youtu.be/MJ1XIJrKDjE>

2021

Algarra, Javier, et al. "Abascal denunciará a Tezanos por "utilizar y manipular el CIS al servicio del PSOE." Video. *YouTUbe (EldistritoTV)* 28 Feb. 2019.\*

<https://youtu.be/n-cWiexsN0Q>

2019

Bans, Gonzalo, et al. "El Gato al Agua 25/10/18." *YouTube (Intereconomiatube)* 26 Oct. 2018.\* (Cocina del CIS).

<https://youtu.be/oZblqS43Xs8>

2018

Esparza, José Javier. et al. "El Gato al Agua 12-09-2019." *YouTube (El Toro TV)* 13 Sept 2019.\* (Tezanos pasa de la manipulación a la obscenidad).

<https://youtu.be/zIb24ncjdpk>

2019

Martín, Luis J. "¡Impresionante! – Vox da un baño increíble, y Tezanos sale al rescate." Video. *YouTube (Libres2.0)* 15 April 2020.\*

<https://youtu.be/89btAaqoK1Q>

2020

**CISA**

CISA (Cybersecurity and Infrastructure Security Agency, USA).

CISA (Cybersecurity and Infrastructure Security Agency). "Tactics of Disinformation." *CISA.\**

<https://www.cisa.gov/sites/default/files/publications/tactics-of-disinformation_508.pdf>

2024

**Cistersian monks**

Pascual, Francisco R. de., ed. *Humanismo y Císter: Actas del I Congreso Nacional de Humanistas Españoles.* León: Universidad de León, Secretariado de Publicaciones, 1996.

**CitizenGo**

García Landa, José Angel. "Un freno al avance del abortismo (Circular de CitizenGo)." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 8 July 2020.\*

<https://vanityfea.blogspot.com/2020/07/un-freno-al-avance-del-abortismo.html>

2020

**Citizens**

Literature

Crashaw, Richard. "An Epitaph Upon Mr. Ashton a conformable Citizen." From *The Delights of the Music,* 1646. In *The Oxford Book of Seventeenth Century Verse.* Ed. H. J. C. Grierson and G. Bullough. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1934. Rpt. 1938, 1942, 1946. 626-27.\*

See also Citizenship; Bourgeoisie.

**City Councils**

Video

Raúl Un Murciano Encabronado. "Raúl U M E En el Ayuntamiento de Zaragoza." Video. *YouTube (Un Murciano Encabronado)*

<https://youtu.be/GLgmeHqMqdc>

2021

See also Cities; Local authorities.

**Civic-mindedness, Civic culture, Civic education**

Almond, Gabriel, and Sidney Verba. *The Civic Culture.* Princeton: Princeton University Press, 1963.

Dubnick, Melvin. "Educating Nomads: Narratives and the Future of Civic Education." 1998. Online at *Academia*.\*

<https://www.academia.edu/2748849/>

2019

Marías, Javier. *Tratado sobre la convivencia: Concordia sin acuerdo.* Barcelona: Martínez Roca, 2000.\*

Internet resources

*YouTube (Fundación Civismo).\**

<https://www.youtube.com/c/Fundaci%C3%B3nCivismo/videos>

2021

See also Altruism; Civility; Citizenship.

**Civil disobedience**

Bond, R. B., ed. *Certain Sermons or Homilies (1547) and a Homily against Disobedience and Wilful Rebellion (1570).* Toronto: U of Toronto P, 1987.

Carter, Stephen L. *The Dissent of the Governed: A Meditation on Law, Religion and Loyalty.* Cambridge (MA): Harvard UP, 1998.

Drozd, Andrzej. "Civil Disobedience." (January 17, 2021). Available at *SSRN* 11 March 2021.\*

<https://ssrn.com/abstract=3767737>

2021

García Landa, José Ángel. "Los límites de la resistencia a las leyes injustas." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 5 May 2009.\*

<http://vanityfea.blogspot.com/2009/05/los-limites-de-la-resistencia-las-leyes.html>

2009

\_\_\_\_\_. "Aventurados los que interrumpieren, porque ellos serán castigados." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 19 Feb. 2016.\*

<http://vanityfea.blogspot.com.es/2016/02/aventurados-los-que-interrumpieren.html>

2016

Herranz Castillo, Rafael. "Henry D. Thoreau: Resistencia y desobediencia civil." *REDEN* 8.14 (1997): 21-32.\*

Martínez de Pisón Cavero, José. "Justicia y desobediencia civil. Una aproximación a la sociedad justa de Rawls." In *Resúmenes de Tesinas: Curso 83-84.* Zaragoza: Universidad de Zaragoza, Secretariado de Publicaciones, 1986. 305-14.\*

Thoreau, Henry David. "Resistance to Civil Government." 1849. In *The American Intellectual Tradition: A Sourcebook.* Ed. David A. Hollinger and Charles Capper. 4th ed. New York: Oxford UP, 2001. 404-16.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. *Civil Disobedience.* (Penguin 60s Classics). Harmondsworth: Penguin.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Walden and Resistance to Civil Government.* Ed. Owen Thomas. 2nd ed. (Norton Critical Edition). New York: Norton, 1992.

Valente, José Ángel. "Incitación á desobediencia cívica." In Valente, *Obras completas, II: Ensayos*. Barcelona: Círculo de Lectores / Galaxia Gutenberg, cop. 2008. 1560-62.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "De la desobediencia civil." In Valente, *Obras completas, II: Ensayos*. Barcelona: Círculo de Lectores / Galaxia Gutenberg, cop. 2008. 1563-66.\*

See also Conscientious objection.

**Civil rights**

Brown, Cynthia Stokes. *Ready from Within: Septima Clark and the Civil Rights Movement.* (American Book Award).

Chomsky, Noam. *Ilusiones necesarias: Control del pensamiento en las sociedades democráticas.* Trans. Loreto Bravo de Urquía and Juan José Saavedra Esteban. Madrid: Libertarias/Prodhufi, 1992.\*

García Landa, José Angel. "Obama Takes a Giant Leak on Civil Liberties." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 8 March 2017.\*

<http://vanityfea.blogspot.com.es/2017/03/obama-takes-giant-leak-on-civil.html>

2017

Patterson, Anita Haya. *From Emerson to King: Democracy, Race, and the Politics of Protest.* New York: Oxford UP, 1997.

Piqueras Fraile, Mª Rosario, Antonia Sagredo Santos, Mª Luz Arroyo Vázquez and Mª Eugenia Sánchez Suárez. "Significant Women's Voices in the American Civil Rights Movement of the Twentieth Century." In *AEDEAN XXX: Proceedings of the 30th International AEDEAN Conference.* [Huelva, 2006]. Ed. María Losada Friend et al. Huelva: U de Huelva, 2007.\* (Mary M. Bethune, Rosa Parks, Maya Angelou).

Spinoza, Baruch. *Tractatus theologico-politicus, continens dissertationes aliquot, quibus ostenditur libertatem philosophandi non tantum salva pietate et reipublicae pace posse concedi, sed tandem nisi cum pace republicae ipsaque pietate tolli non posse.* 1670.

\_\_\_\_\_. *A Theologico-Political Treatise.* Trans. R. H. M. Elwes. Ann Arbor: Edwards Brothers, 1942.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Tratado teológico-político.* Trans. Juan de Vargas and Antonio Zozaya. Introd. Antonio Alegre Gorri. (Biblioteca de los Grandes Pensadores). Barcelona: RBA, 2002.\*

Warren, Robert Penn. *Who Speaks for the Negro?* New York: Random House, 1965.\*

Audio

Brandau, Dieter. "Editorial de Dieter: La nueva amenaza de Torra." *EsRadio* 5 Sept. 2018.\*

<https://esradio.libertaddigital.com/fonoteca/2018-09-05/editorial-de-dieter-la-nueva-amenaza-de-torra-127978.html>

2018

Films

*Milk.* Dir. Gus Van Sant. Written by Dustin Lance Black. Cast: Sean Penn, Emile Hirsch, Josh Brolin, Diego Luna, James Franco. Music by Danny Elfman. Ed. Elliot Graham. Photog. Harris Savides. Prod. Dan Jinks and Bruce Cohen. USA: Focus Features / Axon Films / Groundswell, 2009.\* (Gay rights).

Music

Tippett, Michael (Sir). *The Ice-Break.* Opera. Written 1973-76.

# Civil servants

Becerra, J., and A. G. Perianes. "Funcionarios: ¿Hacen peor a la Universidad los profesores vitalicios?" *El Mundo* *(Papel - Campus)* 9 May 2018.\*

<http://prensa.unizar.es/noticias/1805/180509_z0_mu2.pdf>

2018

Bermejo Barrera, José Carlos. "El funcionario mediocre y el futuro de la universidad española." In *Fírgoa: Universidade Pública* 19 June 2009.

<http://firgoa.usc.es/drupal/node/43233>

2009

Du Gay, Paul. "Making Up Managers: Bureaucracy, Enterprise, and the Liberal Art of Separation." *British Journal of Sociology* 45.4 (1994): 655-74.

\_\_\_\_\_. "9. Organizing Identity: Entrepreneurial Governance and Public Management." In *Questions of Cultural Identity.* Ed. Stuart Hall and Paul du Gay. London, Thousand Oaks, New Delhi: Sage, 1996. 2005. 151-69.\*

"Empleados públicos." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 24 July 2012.\*

<http://vanityfea.blogspot.com.es/2012/07/empleados-publicos.html>

2012

García Landa, José Angel. "Abstención de funcionarios." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 2 June 2009.\*

<http://vanityfea.blogspot.com/2009/06/abstencion-de-funcionarios.html>

2009

\_\_\_\_\_. "La 'Gobernanza' empresarial de la función pública." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 24 Jan. 2011.\* (Article by Paul Du Gay).

<http://vanityfea.blogspot.com/2011/01/la-gobernanza-empresarial-de-la-funcion.html>

2011

\_\_\_\_\_. "La 'Gobernanza' empresarial de la función pública." *Fírgoa: Universidade Pública* 24 Jan. 2011.\*

<http://firgoa.usc.es/drupal/node/48319>

2011 DISCONTINUED

\_\_\_\_\_. "La 'Gobernanza' empresarial y la función pública." *Ibercampus (Vanity Fea)* 25 Jan. 2011.\*

<http://www.ibercampus.es/articulos.asp?idarticulo=14518>

2013

\_\_\_\_\_. "La Gobernanza Empresarial de la Función Pública." *Academia* 4 June 2015.\*

<https://www.academia.edu/12795592>

2015

\_\_\_\_\_. "La Gobernanza Empresarial de la Función Pública." *Net Sight de José Angel García Landa* 4 Jan. 2023.\*

<https://personal.unizar.es/garciala/publicaciones/gobernanza.pdf>

2024

Libertad Digital. "Los funcionarios catalanes y la temeraria renuencia a descabezar el golpe." *Libertad Digital* 25 Oct. 2017.\*

<http://www.libertaddigital.com/opinion/editorial/los-funcionarios-y-la-temeraria-renuencia-a-descabezar-el-golpe-83513/>

2017

Llamas, Manuel. "¿Qué les pasará a los funcionarios de Cataluña que desobedezcan las órdenes del Estado?" *Libertad Digital (Libre Mercado*)24 Oct. 2017.\*

<https://www.libremercado.com/2017-10-24/que-les-pasara-a-los-funcionarios-de-cataluna-que-desobedezcan-las-ordenes-del-estado-1276607954/>

2017

Audio

Brandau, Dieter. "Editorial de Dieter: *Chernobyl."* Audio. *EsRadio* 12 June 2019.\* (Public duty).

<https://esradio.libertaddigital.com/fonoteca/2019-06-12/editorial-de-dieter-chernobyl-137479.html>

2019

Vidal, César. "Una plaga llamada empleados públicos." *La Voz* 29 March 2017.\*

<https://soundcloud.com/cesarvidal/programa-completo-290317>

2017

Literature

Chekhov, Anton. "La muerte de un funcionario." 1883. In Chekhov, *Relatos.* Barcelona: Círculo de Lectores, 2004. 197-200.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "Muerte de un funcionario." 1883. In Chéjov, *Cuentos completos (1880-1885).* Ed. Paul Viejo. 3rd ed. Madrid: Páginas de Espuma, 2014. 591-94.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "La muerte de un funcionario." In Chekhov (Anton Chéjov), *Cuentos.* Ed. and trans. Víctor Gallego Ballestero. Barcelona: Alba, 2005. 5th ed. 2009. 27-30.\*

Video

Royuela, Santiago. "Los nombres de los funcionarios a sueldo de la organización narcoterrorista." Video. *YouTube (Santiago Royuela Samit)* 18 July 2022.\*

<https://youtu.be/yzlXvQQZeeU>

2022

**Civil society**

Herrero, Montserrat. *Sociedad civil: La democracia y su destino.* Pamplona, 2008.

Hobbes, Thomas. "Of Civill Lawes." In Hobbes, *Leviathan.* London: Dent; New York: Dutton (Everyman), 1914. 140-54.\*

Martínez Marzoa, Felipe. *El concepto de lo civil.* 2008.

Shotter, John. "Rhetoric and the Recovery of Civil Society." *Economy and Society* 18 (1989): 149-66.

Video

Primo Radical. "Domestic War on Terror: Whitney Webb on Civil Liberties and the Police State." *Bullshitman* 21 July 2021.\*

<https://bullshitman.org/whitney-webb-on-civil-liberties-the-police-state/>

2021

See also Society; Political theory; Civic midedness; Civil rights.

**Civility**

Bejan, Teresa M. *Mere Civility: Disagreement and the Limits of Toleration.* Cambridge (MA): Harvard UP, 2017.

Bokhari, Allum. "'The Good Censor': Leaked Google Briefing Admits Abandonment of Free Speech for 'Safety and Civility'." *Breitbart* 9 Oct. 2018.\*

<https://www.breitbart.com/tech/2018/10/09/the-good-censor-leaked-google-briefing-admits-abandonment-of-free-speech-for-safety-and-civility/>

2020

Lakoff, Robin Tolmach. "The New Incivility: Threat or Promise?" In *New Media Language.* Ed. Jean Aitchison and Diana M. Lewis. Abingdon and New York: Routledge, 2003. 36-44.\*

Manning, Peter K. "The Decline of Civility: A Comment on Erving Goffman's Sociology." In *Erving Goffman.* Ed. Gary Alan Fine and Gregory W. H. Smith. 4 vols. (SAGE Masters in Modern Social Thought). London: SAGE, 2000.

Shapin, Steven. "The Great Civility: Trust, Truth, and Moral Order." Ch. 1 of Shapin, *Social History of Truth: Civility and Science in Seventeenth-Century England.* Chicago: U of Chicago P, 1994. 3-41.\*

Sugrue, Thomas J. "White America's Age-old, Misguided Obsession with Civility." *New York Times* 29 June 2018.\*

<https://www.nytimes.com/2018/06/29/opinion/civility-protest-civil-rights.html>

2018

Unamuno, Miguel de. "La civilización es civismo." Salamanca, April 1907. In Unamuno, *Ensayos.* Prologue and notes by Bernardo G. de Candamo. 2 vols. 4th ed. Madrid: Aguilar, 1958.\* (Vol. 2, "Con una antología epistolar comentada por Bernardo G. de Candamo). 7th ed., 1967. Rpt. 1970. 2.439-44.\*

See also Manners; Politeness; Public order.

**Cladistics**

Gould, Stephen J. "Evolution by Walking." In Gould, *Dinosaur in a Haystack: Reflections in Natural History.* 1996. Harmondsworth: Penguin, 1997. 248-59.\* (Cladistics).

\_\_\_\_\_. "Evolución al pasear." In Gould, *Un dinosaurio en un pajar.* Barcelona: Crítica, 1997. 260-71.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "What, If Anything, Is a Zebra?" (Cladistics). In Gould, In Gould, *Hen's Teeth and Horse's Toes.* Harmondsworth: Penguin, 1990. 355-65.\*

Hull, David L. "Cladistic Analysis." From *Science as a Process.* Chicago: U of Chicago P, 1988. In *Darwin: Texts. Commentary.* Ed. Philip Appleman. 3rd ed. New York: Norton, 2001. 361-63.\*

Maddison, W. P., and D. R Maddison. *MacClade, Version 3.*  Sunderland: Sinauer, 1992.

Marks, J. "The Hominin Clad." *Science* 246 (1989): 1645.

Padian, Kevin, and Luis M. Chiappe. [Cladistics in Action: The Origin of Birds and Their Flight]. From "The Origin of Birds and Their Flight." *Scientific American* (Feb. 1998): 28-37. In *Darwin: Texts. Commentary.* Ed. Philip Appleman. 3rd ed. New York: Norton, 2001. 363-73.\*

See also Taxonomy.

**Clams**

Gould, Stephen J. "A Foot Soldier for Evolution." In Gould, *Eight Little Piggies: Reflections in Natural History.* 1993. Harmondsworth: Penguin, 1994. 439- 55.\* (*Trigonia* clams).

\_\_\_\_\_. "Un soldado de infantería para la evolución." In Gould, *Ocho cerditos: Reflexiones sobre historia natural.* Barcelona: Grijalbo Mondadori-Crítica, 1994. 420-35.\*

Gould, S. J., and C. B. Calloway. "Clams and Brachiopods—Ships that Pass in the Night." *Paleobiology* 6 (1980): 383-396.

**Clandestinity**

Pallarés Moreno, José. "Sobre los conceptos de clandestinidad y automarginación en la Literatura de la Ilustración española." *Epos* 10 (1994): 511-18.\*

**Clans**

Literature

Auel, Jean M. *The Clan of the Cave Bear.* New York: Crown, 1980.

\_\_\_\_\_. *El clan del oso cavernario.* Barcelona: Maeva, 1991. 27th rpt. 2005. New ed. Trans. Leonor Tejada Conde-Pelayo. Rev. Florentino Pérez and Consuelo Reyes. (Los Hijos de la Tierra, 1). 2005. Rtp. 2006.\*

See also Tribes; Scotland (Clans).

**Clapping**

Néda, Z., E. Ravasz, et al. "The sound of many hands clapping." *Nature* 403 (2000): 849-850.

**Claretians**

Campo Villegas, Manuel. *Esta es nuestra sangre: 51 claretianos mártires. Barbastro, agosto 1936.* Madrid: Publicaciones Claretianas, 1990.

**Class (social).** See Social class.

**Class (logical) / Class distributions**

Milnor, J., and S. Stasheff. *Characteristic Classes.* Princeton (NJ): Princeton UP, 1972.

Monard, M. and G. Batista. "Learning with Skewed Class Distributions." In *Advances in Logic, Artificial Intelligence and Robotics*. 2002. 173–180.

Video

Bueno, Gustavo. "Linneo y Darwin." Video lecture. (Teselas, 115). Online at *YouTube (fgbuenotv)* 5 Dec. 2013.\* (Classes, genres, species).

<http://youtu.be/iDLpz7VHLXw>

2014

See also Logic; Classifications; Genres and kinds; Taxonomy.

**Class prejudice**

Amariglio, Jack L., et al. "Class, Power, and Culture." In *Marxism and the Interpretation of Culture.* Ed. Lawrence Grossberg and Cary Nelson. Urbana: U of Illinois P, 1988. 487-502.

Forster, E. M. "Me, Them, and You." (Class difference). In Forster, *Abinger Harvest.* London: Arnold, 1940. 27-30.

Hazlitt, William. "Race and Class." 1821. In Hazlitt, *Selected Writings.* Harmondsworth: Penguin, 1970. 464-6.

Video

Zelaia, Adrián. "De Malthus al abismo." Video. *YouTube (DMP Geopolítica)* 22 March 2024.\* (Ideology, Fabianism, Globalism, Elites, Class prejudice, Corporations, Depopulation, Antinatalism, Birth control, Transhumanism, Environmentalism, Huxley, WEF, Harari, Geopolitics, Western civilization).

<https://youtu.be/NRph6pwJzpU>

2024

See also Social class.

**Class reunions**

Literature

Frayn, Michael. *Donkey's Years.* Drama. Premiere at London, 1976. (Class reunion, aging).

**Class struggle**

Castoriadis, Cornelius. "I. Le marxisme: Bilan provisoire." In Castoriadis, *L'Institution imaginaire de la société.* Paris: Seuil, 1975. Rpt. (Points; Essais, 383). 1999. 13-104.\* (1. La situation historique du marxisme et la notion d'orthodoxie; 2. La théorie marxiste de l'histoire [Déterminisme économique et lutte de classes. Sujet et objet de la connaissance historique. Remarques additionnelles sur la théorie marxiste de l'histoire]; 3. La philosophie marxiste de l'histoire [Le rationnalisme objectiviste. Le déterminisme. L'enchaînement des significations et la 'ruse de la raison'. La dialectique et le 'materialisme'); 4. Les deux éléments du marxisme et leur destin historique [Le fondement philosophique de la déchéance]).

See also Marxism; Social Class.

**Classmates**

Jiménez Losantos, Federico. "Cuando se despuebla el belén." *Libertad Digital* 13 Sept. 2020.\* (Joaquín Carbonell).

<https://www.libertaddigital.com/opinion/federico-jimenez-losantos/cuando-se-despuebla-el-belen-6659272/>

2020

Literature

Hannah, Barry. "Testimonio de un piloto." In *Antología del cuento norteamericano.* Ed. Richard Ford. Barcelona: Galaxia Gutenberg / Círculo de Lectores, 2002. 1026-54.\*

See also Classroom interaction; Students.

**Claws**

Hof, Cees H. J., René H. B. Fraaije, Barry W. M. van Bakel and John W. M. Jagt. "Early 'Spearing' Stomatopod Claws from the Maastrichtian Type Area." In *8th Symposium on Fossil Decapod Crustaceans – Zaragoza (Spain) June 2022.* Zaragoza: Sociedad Española de Paleontología, 2022. 61-62.\*

Hyzny, Matús, Martina Kocová Veselská, John W. M. Jagt and Dale M. Tshudy. "*Oncopareia:* A Convoluted Story of an Extinct Lobster with Pectinate Claws." In *8th Symposium on Fossil Decapod Crustaceans – Zaragoza (Spain) June 2022.* Zaragoza: Sociedad Española de Paleontología, 2022. 63-65.\*

**Cleaning Women, Charwomen**

Literature

Berlin, Lucia. *A Manual for Cleaning Women.* Stories. Pan Macmillan UK, c. 2018. (New York Times bestseller).

**Cleanliness**

Bushman, Richard L., and Claudia L. Bushman. "The Early History of Cleanliness in America." *Journal of American History* 74 (1988): 1213-38.

Vigarello, Georges. *Concepts of Cleanliness: Changing Attitudes in France since the Middle Ages.* Trans. Jean Birrell. Cambridge: Cambridge UP, 1988.

Literature

*Cleanliness.* Anonymous Middle English poem.

**Clergy, Clergymen**

Andrachuk, G. P. "Berceo's *Sacrificio de la misa* and the *clérigos ignorantes."* In *Hispanic Studies Deyermond*. 1986. 15-30.

\_\_\_\_\_. "Los 'clérigos ignorantes' de Berceo." From "Berceo's *Sacrificio de la misa* and the *clérigos ignorantes",* in *Hispanic Studies Deyermond* (1986): 15-30. In *Edad Media: Primer suplemento.* Ed. Alan Deyermond. Vol 1.1 of *Historia y Crítica de la Literatura Española,* gen. ed. Francisco Rico. Barcelona: Crítica, 1991. 114-21.\*

Burnet, Gilbert. "A Discourse of Pastoral Care." In *The Clergyman's Instructor.* 1692.

Gasquet, Francis. *Eve of the Reformation: The Religious Life & Thought of the English People before Henry VIII.* Nimmo, 1900. (Revival of Letters, Two Jurisdictions, Clergy & Laity, Erasmus, Printed Bible, Guilds, Parish Life, Pilgrimages).

Rabanus Maurus. *De Clericorum Institutione.* 817. In Migne, *Patrologiae...Latina* 107.

Spengler, Oswald. "IV. El Estado." In Spengler, *La Decadencia de Occidente.* Madrid: Espasa Calpe, 2002. 401-718.\* (I. El problema de las clases: nobleza y clase sacerdotal. II. El Estado y la Historia. III. Filosofía de la política). (Government, constitutions, absolutism, parties, bourgeoisie, tyranny…).

\_\_\_\_\_. "El Estado." In Spengler, *La decadencia de Occidente II.* Barcelona: RBA, 2005. 501-718.\*

Swift, Jonathan. *A Letter to a Young Gentleman, Lately entered into Holy Orders. By a Person of Quality.* (First title: *A Letter from a Lay-Patron*). (Anon.). 1720. 2nd ed. (attr. to Swift) London, 1721. Rpt. 1735. In *The Writings of Jonathan Swift.* Ed. Robert A. Greenberg and William Bowman Piper. (Norton Critical Edition). New York: Norton: 1973. 471-86.\*

Literature

Lope de Vega. *El dómine Lucas. Comedia de Lope de Vega Carpio; dirigida a Juan de Piña, secretario de provincia y su mayor amigo.* In *Comedias escogidas de Frey Lope Félix de Vega Carpio, juntas en colección y ordenadas por Don Juan Eugenio Hartzenbusch. Tomo primero.* Madrid: Rivadeneyra, 1853. 43-65.\*

See also Churches; Church history; Church of England; Priests.

**Clerks**

Beal, Peter. *In Praise of Scribes: Manuscripts and Their Makers in Seventeenth-Century England.* (Lyell Lectures in Bibliography). Oxford: Oxford UP, 1998.

Literature

Eliot, T. S. *The Confidential Clerk.* Drama. London: Faber, 1954.

Melville, Herman. "Bartleby the Scrivener." Story. *Putnam's Monthly Magazine* (November and December 1853).

\_\_\_\_\_. "Bartleby the Scrivener." Story. In *The Piazza Tales.* 1857.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Bartleby, the Scrivener.* In *The Piazza Tales and Other Pieces, 1839-1860.* Vol. 9 of *The Writings of Herman Melville: The Northwestern University Edition.* Evanston: Northwestern UP, 1987.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Bartleby.* Harmondsworth: Penguin, 1995.

\_\_\_\_\_. "Bartleby the Scrivener: A Story of Wall Street." 1853. In *Perrine's Literature: Structure, Sound, and Sense.* By Thomas R. Arp and Greg Johnson. 8th ed. Boston (MA): Thomson Learning-Heinle & Heinle, 2002. 642-75.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "Bartleby, el escribiente." In Melville, *Benito Cereno. Billy Budd. Bartleby, el escribiente.* Trans. Julián del Río (*BC, BB*) and Jorge Luis Borges *(Bartleby*). Foreword by Jorge Luis Borges. (Jorge Luis Borges: Biblioteca personal, 14). Barcelona: Hyspamérica/Orbis, 1987.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "Bartleby, el escribiente." In Melville, *Bartleby, el escribiente. Benito Cereno. Billy Budd.* Ed. Julia Lavid. Madrid: Cátedra.

\_\_\_\_\_. "Bartleby el escribiente." In *Antología del cuento norteamericano.* Ed. Richard Ford. Barcelona: Galaxia Gutenberg / Círculo de Lectores, 2002. 84-119.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. *Bartleby, the Scrivener.* Online at *Project Gutenberg.\**

<http://www.gutenberg.org/cache/epub/11231/pg11231.html>

2012

**Clientelism**

Ackroyd, Peter. "England's New Client State." *The Spectator* 21 April 1979. Rpt. in Ackroyd, *The Collection.* Ed. Thomas Wright. London: Chatto & Windus, 2001. 79-85.

Berberana, Elena. "Colectivos LGTBI exigen al gobierno una Renta Mínima Universal por ser homosexual." *Libre Mercado* 29 June 2020.\*

<https://www.libremercado.com/2020-06-29/colectivos-lgtbi-exigen-al-gobierno-una-renta-minima-universal-por-ser-homosexual-1276660202/>

2020

Costa, Joaquín. *Oligarquía y caciquismo.*

Domínguez, Íñigo. "La universidad como chiringuito: La Rey Juan Carlos nació como feudo del PP y sufre una politización extrema." *El País* 9 April 2018.\*

<http://prensa.unizar.es/noticias/1804/180409_z0_elp24.pdf>

2018

García Landa, José Angel. "Manipulación infecta y cierre de filas." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 29 March 2020.\* (Spanish press).

<https://vanityfea.blogspot.com/2020/03/manipulacion-infecta-y-cierre-de-filas.html>

2020

\_\_\_\_\_. "Alucina vecina." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 3 June 2020.\* (Clientelism).

<https://vanityfea.blogspot.com/2020/06/alucina-vecina.html>

2020

López Gamonal, Nieves. "Editorial Nieves: Los frentes abiertos de Pedro Sánchez mientras está de vacaciones." *EsRadio* 7 Aug. 2018.\* (PSOE clientelism).

<https://esradio.libertaddigital.com/fonoteca/2018-08-07/editorial-nieves-los-frentes-abiertos-de-pedro-sanchez-mientras-esta-de-vacaciones-127184.html>

2018

Losada, Cristina. "La caída de un imperio clientelar." *Libertad Digital* 3 Dec. 2018.\*

<http://m.libertaddigital.com/opinion/cristina-losada/la-caida-de-un-imperio-clientelar-86635/>

2018

El Mundo. "Editorial: La red clientelar de Pedro Sánchez." *El Mundo* 6 Aug. 2018.\*

<http://www.elmundo.es/opinion/2018/08/06/5b6739f6468aeb44168b45d7.html>

2018

Audio

Quintero, Luis Fernando. "Federico a las 8: Los dedazos de Pedro Sánchez." *EsRadio* 3 Aug. 2018.\*

<https://esradio.libertaddigital.com/fonoteca/2018-08-03/federico-a-las-8-los-dedazos-de-pedro-sanchez-127082.html>

2018

Quintero, Luis Fernando, et al. "Tertulia de Federico: Los dedazos más escandalosos de Sánchez." *EsRadio* 6 Aug. 2018.\*

<https://esradio.libertaddigital.com/fonoteca/2018-08-06/tertulia-de-federico-los-dedazos-mas-escandalosos-de-sanchez-127135.html>

2018

Vidal, César, et al. "Los empleados zombies." *La Voz* 8 July 2016.\* (Clientelism).

<https://soundcloud.com/cesarvidal/programa-completo-080716>

2016

\_\_\_\_\_, et al. "El colapso de la democracia." *La Voz* 8 May 2018.\* (Taxes, parasitism).

<https://www.ivoox.com/25857845>

2018

\_\_\_\_\_, et al. "El triunfo del clientelismo." Audio. *YouTube (La Voz de César Vidal)* 27 May 2019.\*

<https://youtu.be/iLP37tp6hQg>

2019

\_\_\_\_\_, et al. "La estrategia Cloward." Audio. *YouTube (La Vox de César Vidal)* 7 June 2019.\*

<https://youtu.be/0mnPTiuM4vA>

2019

Video

Rojo, Alfonso, et al. "La Segunda Dosis, con Alfonso Rojo: 'Los obispos y el presidente de la CEOE en el pesebre de Sánchez'." Video. *YouTube (Periodista Digital)* 18 June 2021.\* (Nationalists).

<https://youtu.be/FdqP7FUjaIw>

2021

Rojo, Jesús Ángel, et al. "EMR Exclusiva: El informe secreto que saca a la luz el entramado de género de las feminazis." (El Mundo al Rojo). *YouTube (EldistritoTV)* 9 March 2019.\*

<https://youtu.be/7oTV-RbOe60>

2019

**Cliffs**

Literature

Pritchett, V. S. "On the Edge of the Cliff." In *The Oxford Book of English Short Stories.* Ed. A. S. Byatt. Oxford: Oxford UP, 1998. 1999. 270-85.\*

Shakespare. *King Lear.* many editions (Dover cliff scene).

See also Climbing.

**Climbing**

Alvarez, A. *Feeding the Rat: Profile of a Climber.* London: Fontana-Flamingo, 1989?

Dickinson, Matt. *The Other Side of Everest: Climbing the North Face through the Killer Storm.* New York: Times Books, 1997.

Frison-Roche, Roger. *Premier de cordée.* Narrative. 1941. Paris: Gallimard / Arthaud, 1975.\*

Hillary, E. *High Adventure.* New York: Dutton, 1955.

Morris, James. *Coronation Everest.* 1958.

Films

*Licencia para matar.* Dir. Clint Eastwood. Screenplay by Hal Dresner, Warren B. Murphy and Rod Whitaker, based on the novel by Trevanian. Cast: Clint Eastwood, George Kennedy, Vonetta McGee, Jack Cassidy. Music by John Williams. Exec. prod. Richard D. Zanuck and David Brown. Prod. Robert Daley. USA: Malpaso Productions / Universal Pictures, 1975. Spanish DVD: Madrid. Universal, 2003.\*

See also Mountaineering.

**Clinics**

Crespo, Rebeca. "La intrahistoria del colapso de la Clínica Tavistock para atención de género en menores." *La Gaceta* 14 Feb. 2023.\* (Hilary Cass; Hannah Barnes).

<https://gaceta.es/europa/la-intrahistoria-del-colapso-de-la-clinica-tavistock-para-atencion-de-genero-en-menores-20230214-0755/>

2023

Foucault, Michel. *Naissance de la clinique: Une archéologie du regard médical.* Paris: PUF, 1963. Rev. ed. 1972.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Birth of the Clinic: An Archaeology of Medical Perception.* Trans. A. M. Sheridan-Smith. New York: Vintage; London: Tavistock, 1973.

\_\_\_\_\_. *El nacimiento de la clínica.* México: Siglo XXI, 1978.

Merrill, Sarah Bishop. *Defining Personhood: Toward the Ethics of Quality in Clinical Care.* Amsterdam: Rodopi, 1998.

Strong, P. M. *The Ceremonial Order of the Clinic.* London: Routledge and Kegan Paul, 1979.

Literature

Orton, Joe. *What the Butler Saw.* Drama. 1969.

\_\_\_\_\_. *What the Butler Saw.* (Methuen's Modern Plays). London: Eyre Methuen.

See also Hospitals; Asylums.

**Clinton Foundation / Clintonites**

Video

Morás, Nicolás. "🔓TODOS los SECRETOS del Papa FRANCISCO 🕵️ 🌎 y El Futuro de la Humanidad ¡Comparte!" Video. *YouTube* *(Los Liberales)* 13 June 2020.\* (Catholic church; Jesuits, Peronism, Democratic Party; Calvi ("God's Banker"), P2 mafia; *Corriere della Sera,* murder of Aldo Moro, Contra-CIA funding; Clinton Foundation, Soros, Open Society Foundation, Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation; John Podesta; Pedro Sánchez; Kissinger; Obama and Deep State; Syrian war; Catholic abortism; Tara McGuinness and BlackRock corporation; Google; Viganò and Catholic Church pederasty scandal; Legionarios de Cristo; Paolo Gabriele scandal and gay lobby; cardinal Godfried Daneels and St. Gallen secret society; CTEP, Juan Gabrois; Jeffrey Sacks – Columbia U Earth foundation, Joseph Stiglitz*)*.

<https://youtu.be/HwdqoTKbJDs>

2020

See also Clinton, Bill; Clinton, Hillary.

**Clitoris**

García Landa, José Ángel. "El clítoris: enjuta o albanega." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 16 Feb. 2007. (S. J. Gould, exaptation).

<http://garciala.blogia.com/2007/021603-el-clitoris-enjuta-o-albanega.php>

2007-02-28

Gould, Stephen Jay. "Male Nipples and Clitoral Ripples." In Gould, *Bully for Brontosaurus.* 1991. Harmondsworth: Penguin, 1992. 124-38.\* (Orgasm; Freud; Kinsey).

\_\_\_\_\_. "Male Nipples and Clitoral Ripples." In Gould, *Adam's Navel and Other Essays.* Harmondsworth: Penguin, 1995. 41-58.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "Pezones masculinos y ondas clitorídeas." In Gould, *"Brontosaurus" y la nalga del ministro.* Trans. Joandomènec Ros. (Biblioteca Divulgación Científica). Barcelona: Planeta DeAgostini, 2008. 141-57.\*

Spilka, Mark. "Lawrence and the Clitoris." In *The Challenge of D. H. Lawrence.* Ed. Michael Squires and Keith Cushman. Madison: U of Wisconsin P, 1990. 176-86.\*

Fiction

Andahazi, Federico de. *El anatomista.* Barcelona: Planeta, 1997.\*

**Clocks**

Attali, Jacques. *Histoires du temps.* (Clocks).Paris: Le Livre de Poche.

Baroja, Pío. "El reloj." In *Pío Baroja: Obras Completas XVI: Obra dispersa y epistolario: Textos dispersos - Páginas de autocrítica - Prólogo a textos ajenos - Artículos - Epistolario selecto.* Ed. José-Carlos Mainer. Rev. Juan Carlos Ara Torralba. Barcelona: Galaxia Gutenberg / Círculo de Lectores, 2000. 853-54.

Browne, Thomas (Sir). "Of the Picture of *Jerom." Pseudodoxia Epidemica* 5.18. In *The Works of Sir Thomas Browne.* Ed. Charles Sayle. Edinburgh: John Grant, 1927. 2.251-58.\* (Clocks).

Cipolla, Carlo M. *Clocks and Culture: 1300-1700.* New York: Walker, 1967.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Las máquinas del tiempo y de la guerra: Estudios sobre la génesis del capitalismo.* Barcelona: Crítica, 1999.

Dohrn-van Rossum, Gerhard. *History of the Hour: Clocks and Modern Temporal Orders.* Trans. Thomas Dunlap. Chicago: U of Chicago P, 1996.

Feijoo, Benito Jerónimo (Fray). "Décimas a la conciencia en metáfora de reloj." From *Cartas eruditas y curiosas.* In Feijoo, *Antología popular.* Ed. Eduardo Blanco-Amor. Buenos Aires: Ediciones Galicia, 1966. 279-80.\* (Consciousness)

Hazlitt, William. "On a Sun-Dial." 1827. In Hazlitt, *Selected Writings.* Harmondsworth: Penguin, 1970. 168-79.\*

Iglesias de Ussel, Julio. *La dimensión social del tiempo.* Madrid: Real Academia de Ciencias Morales y Políticas, 2006.\*

Landes, David S. *Revolution in Time: Clocks and the Making of the Modern World.* Cambridge (MA): Harvard UP, 1983.

Macdougall, Doug. *Nature's Clocks: How Scientists Measure the Age of Almost Everything.* Berkeley: U of California P, 2008.

McGillivray, Ryan. "Ocean Salinity as a Failed Scientific Clock." In *The Age of the Earth and the Formation of the Universe* (Timothy H. Heaton Honors Seminar website). 2005.\*

<http://apps.usd.edu/esci/creation/age/content/failed_scientific_clocks/ocean_salinity.html>

2019

Rodríguez López, José Luis. "Tiempos, relojes y trabajo." *Revista de Occidente* 148 (1993): 93-100.

Smith, John. *Horological Disquisitions.* London, 1694. (Watches and thermometers).

Weber, Jean-Paul. "Edgar Poe and the Theme of the Clock." *Nouvelle Revue Française* 68, 69 (1958).

Internet resources

*Poodwaddle World Clock*

<http://www.poodwaddle.com/clocks2es.htm>

2007

Literature

Borges, Jorge Luis. *La moneda de hierro.* Poems. 1976. ("La clepsidra"

\_\_\_\_\_. *La moneda de hierro.* In Borges, *Obras completas.* Barcelona: Círculo de Lectores. Vol. 4.

\_\_\_\_\_. *La moneda de hierro.* In Borges, *Obras Completas II.* Barcelona: RBA / Instituto Cervantes, 2005. 119-62.\*

Vaca de Alfaro, Enrique. "A un reloj." Sonnet. In *Paraíso cerrado: Poesía en lengua española de los siglos XVI y XVII.* Ed. José María Micó and Jaime Siles. Barcelona: Galaxia Gutenberg / Círculo de Lectores, 2003. 599.\*

**Cloisters**

Literature

Borges, Jorge Luis. *La cifra.* Poetry. 1981. ("The cloisters").

\_\_\_\_\_. *La cifra.* In Borges, *Obras completas.* Barcelona: Círculo de Lectores. Vol. 4.

\_\_\_\_\_. *La cifra.* In Borges, *Obras Completas II.* Barcelona: RBA / Instituto Cervantes, 2005. 287-338.\*

**Clots**

García Landa, José Angel. "Epidemia de trombos mutantes." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 15 Feb. 2024.\*

<https://vanityfea.blogspot.com/2024/02/white-clots-common.html>

2024

Video

Campbell, John. "White Clots Common." Video interview with Major Tom Haviland. *YouTube (Dr. John Campbell)* 8 Feb. 2024.\*

<https://capture.dropbox.com/NGZbi6ZRW1Jbi2Jq>

2024

Marcus, Aubrey. "Pandemic Post Mortem: The Truth Vs. The Narrative with Dr. Robert Malone." Video. *YouTube (Aubrey Marcus)* 22 Feb. 2023.\* (Coronavirus, Disinformation, Big Pharma, Vaccines, FDA, Corruption, Neil Ferguson; Myocarditis, Toxicity, Clotting, Immunology)

<https://youtu.be/XYaLgeEBgaU>

2023

**Clouds**

Azorín. "Las nubes." 1912. In *El ensayo español: Siglo XX.* Ed. Jordi Gracia and Domingo Ródenas. Barcelona: Crítica, 2009. 212-16.\*

Calbó, J., A. Sánchez-Lorenzo and M. Llach. "Análisis de dos climatologías de nubosidad globales (ISCCP y CRU TS2.1) a escala de la Península Ibérica." In *Clima, sociedad y medio ambiente: V Congreso de la Asociación Española de Climatología.* Ed. J. M. Cuadrat Prats, et al. Zaragoza: Asociación Española de Climatología, 2006. 75-86.\*

Descartes, René. *Discurso del método. La dióptrica. Los meteoros. La geometría.* Trans. Guillermo Quintás. Introd. Victor Navarro and Guillermo Quintás. (Opera Mundi; Ciencia). Barcelona: Círculo de Lectores, 1996.\*

*International Cloud Atlas.* 2 vols.

Sánchez-Lorenzo, A., J. Calbó, J. Martín-Vide, M. Prohom and M. Llach. "Evolución temporal de la nubosidad en el sector costero catalán desde principios del siglo XX." In *Clima, sociedad y medio ambiente: V Congreso de la Asociación Española de Climatología.* Ed. J. M. Cuadrat Prats, et al. Zaragoza: Asociación Española de Climatología, 2006. 291-300.\*

Voosen, Paul. "'We're Changing the Clouds': An Unintended Test of Geoingenieering Is Fueling Record Ocean Warmth." *Science* 2 Aug. 2023.\*

<https://www.science.org/content/article/changing-clouds-unforeseen-test-geoengineering-fueling-record-ocean-warmth>

2023

Literature

Audeguy, Stéphane. *La Théorie des nuages.* Novel. Paris: Gallimard, 2005.

Azorín. *Las nubes.*

Borges, Jorge Luis. *Los conjurados.* Poetry and notes. 1985. ("Nubes (I)"; "Nubes (II)").

\_\_\_\_\_. *Los conjurados.* In Borges, *Obras completas.* Barcelona: Círculo de Lectores. Vol. 4.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Los conjurados.* In Borges, *Obras Completas II.* Barcelona: RBA / Instituto Cervantes, 2005. 449-98.\*

Music

Einaudi, Ludovico. "Nuvole Bianche." Music video. *YouTube (Mamá, ya vengo).\**

<https://youtu.be/xyY4IZ3JDFE>

2019

Video

Ramírez, Lorenzo. "Hay proyectos en marcha para provocar sequías. La geoingeniería de las nubes que explica Lorenzo Ramírez." *YouTube (Negocios TV)* 24 April 2023.\* (Geostrategy, Ukraine, Center for New American Security)

<https://youtu.be/htAW7-X11C0>

2023

**Clowns**

Borges, Jorge Luis. (Unsigned). "Los tres evadidos de la realidad." *Revista Multicolor* no. 5 (26 Aug. 1933). In *Borges en Revista Multicolor.* Ed. Irma Zangara. Madrid: Club Internacional del Libro, 1997. 1.36-40.\* (Clowns, ventriloquists, Chaplin).

Literature

Mnouchkine, Ariane, and the Théâtre du Soleil. *Les Clowns.* 1969.

Music

Ravel, Maurice. *Alborada del gracioso.* In Ravel, Maurice. *Boléro. Ma Mère l'Oye. Une Barque sur l'Océan. Alborada del Gracioso. Rhapsodie espagnole.* Berliner Philharmoniker / Pierre Boulez. CD. Hamburg: Deutsche Grammophon.

**Clubs (places and societies)**

Allen, Robert J. *The Clubs of Augustan London.* Cambridge (MA), 1933.

\_\_\_\_\_. "The Kit-Cat Club and the Theatre." *Review of English Studies* 7 (1931): 56-61.

Llorens, Vicente. "Década progresista y romántica (1834-1844)." In Llorens, *El romanticismo español.* Madrid: Fundación Juan March / Editorial Castalia, 1979. 2nd ed. 1983. 229-57.\* (Carlismo y Liberalismo: Del Estatuto a Espartero – Tertulias literarias, Ateneo de Madrid – Liceo Artístico y Literario – Editores, autores y lectores- La mujer y la literatura – Traducciones).

Literature

Santmyer, Helen Hooven. *"… And Ladies of the Club."* Fiction. c. 1984.

**Clubs (special groups)**

Works

Guenassia, Jean-Michel. *Le club des incorrigibles optimistes.* 2009.

**CNEAI**

(Comisión Nacional Evaluadora de la Actividad Investigadora – Spain).

Delgado López-Cózar, Emilio. "Sexenios 2015: Pocos cambios pero incisivos." *ResearchGate* 2 Dec. 2015.\*

<https://www.researchgate.net/publication/285523157_Sexenios_2015_pocos_cambios_pero_incisivos>

2015

García Landa, José Angel. "Viciada de arbitrariedad." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 13 Dec. 2013.\*

<http://vanityfea.blogspot.com.es/2013/12/viciada-de-arbitrariedad.html>

2013

\_\_\_\_\_. "Una de cal y otra de arena." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 17 July 2015.\*

<http://vanityfea.blogspot.com.es/2015/07/una-de-cal-y-otra-de-arena.html>

2015

\_\_\_\_\_. "Archivando Actuaciones." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 24 Sept. 2015.\*

<http://vanityfea.blogspot.com.es/2015/09/archivando-actuaciones.html>

2015

\_\_\_\_\_. "Archivando Actuaciones." *Ibercampus (Vanity Fea)* 25 Sept. 2015.\*

<http://www.ibercampus.es/archivando-actuaciones-31215.htm>

2015

\_\_\_\_\_. "Mi último sexenio hasta 2014." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 3 Jan. 2016.\*

<http://vanityfea.blogspot.com.es/2016/01/mi-ultimo-sexenio-hasta-2014.html>

2016

\_\_\_\_\_. "Retrato a la Justicia, y a la CNEAI." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 24 Feb. 2016.\*

<http://vanityfea.blogspot.com.es/2016/02/retrato-la-justicia-y-la-cneai.html>

2016

\_\_\_\_\_. "La CNEAI, con dos cojones." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 30 May 2019.\*

<https://vanityfea.blogspot.com/2019/05/la-cneai-con-dos-cojones.html>

2019

**Cnidaria**

Oliver, William A., Jr., and Anthony G. Coates. "11. Phylum Cnidaria." In *Fossil Invertebrates.* Ed. Richard S. Boardman et al. Cambridge (MA): Blackwell, 1987. 140-93.\*

# Co-adaptation

Sell, Roger D. "Literature as Communication." In Sell, *Literature as Communication.* Amsterdam: Benjamins, 2000. 119-76.\* (Contexts of reading; co-adaptation; protean self and communicative personae).

\_\_\_\_\_. "Interactive Consequences." In Sell, *Literature as Communication.* Amsterdam: Benjamins, 2000. 177-252. (Ethics of criticism; interpretation; biographical criticism; co-adaptation; politeness; beauty of criticism).

\_\_\_\_\_. *Literature as Communication: The Foundations of Mediating Criticism.* (Pragmatics & Beyond New Series, 78). Amsterdam and Philadelphia: John Benjamins, 2000.\*

See also Interaction; Dialogism.

**Co-Education**

*The Princeton Report to the Alumni on Co-Education.* Princeton (NJ), 1968.

**Coaches**

Chekhov, Anton. (Antón P. Chéjov). "De paseo en el landó." 1883. In Chéjov, *Cuentos completos (1880-1885).* Ed. Paul Viejo. 3rd ed. Madrid: Páginas de Espuma, 2014. 667-80.\*

Hunt, Leigh. "Coaches." In Hunt, *Essays.* London: Walter Scott, n. d. 105-24.\*

Montaigne, Michel de. "Of Coaches." In *Essays of Michael Seigneur de Montaigne.* Trans. Charles Cotton. London, 1685-1686. Rev. ed. W. C. Hazlitt. Book 3, ch. 6. (on American colonization).

\_\_\_\_\_. "Of Coaches." Select. in *Aphra Behn: Oroonoko.* Ed. Joanna Lipking. New York: Norton, 1997. 95-99.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "III.vi. De los coches." In Montaigne, *Ensayos completos.* Madrid: Cátedra, 2003. 2010. 871-86.\*

**Coaching**

Ballinger, Liz. "The Role of the Counsellor Trainer: The Trainer Perspective." Ph.D. diss. U of Manchester, School of Education, 2012. Online at *Academia.\**

<https://www.academia.edu/109710806/>

2024

Miguélez Monroy, Carlos. "Chamanes con corbata." *Ibercampus (Solidarios)* 25 Feb. 2017.\*

<http://www.ibercampus.es/chamanes-con-corbata-34516_20.htm>

2017

Internet resources

*80,000 Hours*. (Career managing, coaching).\*

<https://80000hours.org/>

2020

**Coaction**

Video

Contreras, Francisco José. "VOX denuncia la coacción ideológica en la universidad: 'Hay profesores que revientan conferencias'." Video. *YouTube (Vox Congreso)* 20 July 2020.\*

<https://youtu.be/UhHXO5pN1Z4>

2020

**Coal**

Baroja, Pío. "El carbonero." In *Pío Baroja: Obras Completas XVI: Obra dispersa y epistolario: Textos dispersos - Páginas de autocrítica - Prólogo a textos ajenos - Artículos - Epistolario selecto.* Ed. José-Carlos Mainer. Rev. Juan Carlos Ara Torralba. Barcelona: Galaxia Gutenberg / Círculo de Lectores, 2000. 677-78.

Bartlett, Albert A. "Arithmetic, Population and Energy." Video lecture. U of Colorado at Boulder. 2002.\*

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=F-QA2rkpBSY&feature=relmfu>

2011

\_\_\_\_\_. "Aritmética, población y energía." Translation by J. A. García Landa. In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 17 Sept. 2011.\*

<http://vanityfea.blogspot.com/2011/09/aritmetica-poblacion-y-energia.html>

2011

Bradsher, K. and Barboza, D. "Pollution from Chinese Coal Casts Shadow around Globe." *New York Times* 11 June 2006.

Chekhov, Anton (Antón P. Chéjov). "El carbón ruso." 1884. In Chéjov, *Cuentos completos (1880-1885).* Ed. Paul Viejo. 3rd ed. Madrid: Páginas de Espuma, 2014. 841-46.\*

Epstein, Alex. *La cuestión moral de los combustibles fósiles.* Deusto.

Flammarion, Camilo. "IX. Las minas de hulla y los hulleros." In Flammarion, *Contemplaciones Científicas.* Madrid: Gaspar y Roig, 1874. 131-46.\*

Jevons, William Stanley. *La cuestión del carbón.* (Clásicos de la Economía). Madrid: Pirámide.

Royo Madre, María Ester. "Hidrogenación de un carbón subbituminoso. Identificación y evaluación de especies químicas." In *Resúmenes de Tesinas: Curso 83-84.* Zaragoza: Universidad de Zaragoza, Secretariado de Publicaciones, 1986. 187-94.\*

Valencia Gareta, Manuel Agustín. "Estudio de la influencia del catalizador comercial, empleado en el proceso FCC, sobre la cinética de combustión de coque, las emisiones contaminantes, la composición del coque y el calor liberado en el regenerador." In *Resúmenes de Tesinas: Curso 83-84.* Zaragoza: Universidad de Zaragoza, Secretariado de Publicaciones, 1986. 273-84.\*

Fiction

Sinclair, Upton. *King Coal.* Novel. 1917.

**Coalitions**

Cimind, E. and Andrew W. Delton. "On the Perception of Newcomers: Toward an Evolved Psychology of Intergenerational Coalitions." *Human Nature* 21 (2010): 186-202.

Malo, Pablo. "Instintos coalicionales." *Evolución y neurociencias* 15 Sept. 2019.\*

<https://evolucionyneurociencias.blogspot.com/2019/09/instintos-coalicionales.html>

2019

Tooby, John. "Coalitional Instincts." *Edge* 22 Nov. 2017.\* (Belief, Affiliation, Groups, Conflicts).

<https://www.edge.org/conversation/john_tooby-coalitional-instincts>

2021

Video

Weinstein, Bret, and Heather Heying. "Bret and Heather 195th Darkhorse Podcast Livestream: Hanlons' Sledge Hammer." Video. *YouTube (Bret Weinstein)* 11 Oct. 2023.\* (Hamas attack; antisemitism, Cover-ups, conspiracies, dissidence and heterodoxy, ideological manipulation, conflicts, coalitions, wokism, Covidianism, geostrategy, Big Pharma, lobbies, armamentism, rationality)

<https://www.youtube.com/live/hDxDdZahYkI>

2023

See also Alliances; Groups; Affiliation; Cooperation.

**Coast**

Paintings

Mosby, William H. "Coastal Scene in the Moonlight." Painting.

**Coastal Waters**

Purchas, Samuel. "[Part I, Book 1] Chap. I § 5. Of the propriety which Infidels have in their lands and goods: of propriety in the Sea, and of Salomons propriety of the Sea and Shore at Ezion Geber. Christians hold in Capite. Ethnicks in Villenage. Image of God. Keyes of Religion lock from heaven not earth. Meum & Tuum." In Purchas, *Hakluytus Posthumus: or, Purchas His Pilgrimes. Contayning a History of the World in Sea Voyages and Lande Travells by Englishmen and Others.* Vol. 1. Glasgow: James MacLehose and Sons, 1905. Rpt. (Cambridge Library Collection). Cambridge: Cambridge UP, 2014. 38-45.\*

**Coastline**

Mandelbrot, Benoît. "¿Cuánto mide la costa de Bretaña?" In Mandelbrot, *Los objetos fractales: Forma, azar y dimensión.* Trans. Josep Llosa. Introd. David Jou. Barcelona: Círculo de Lectores, 1997. 63-86.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. *Les Objets fractals.* Paris: Flammarion, 1975.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Fractals: Form, Chance, and Dimension.* San Francisco: W. H. Freeman, 1977.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Los objetos fractales: Forma, azar y dimensión.* Trans. Josep Llosa. Introd. David Jou. Barcelona: Círculo de Lectores, 1997.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Fractal Geometry of Nature.* 1977. 1982. New York: W.H. Freeman, 1983.

\_\_\_\_\_. *La geometría fractal de la naturaleza.* Trans. Josep Llosa. Barcelona: Círculo de Lectores, 2009.\* (Fractals, Galaxies, Regularity, Randomness, coasts, islands, craters, textures, prices, geometry).

Tarbuck, Edward J., and Frederick K. Lutgens. "20. Líneas de costa." In *Ciencias de la tierra.* Madrid: Pearson-Prentice Hall, 2005. 559-88.\*

**Coats**

Literature

Gogol, N. "Shinel." Story. 1842.

\_\_\_\_\_. "The Overcoat." In Golgol, *Diary of a Madman and Other Stories.* Harmondsworth: Penguin, 1987. Trans. of "Shinel."

Sterne, Laurence. *A Political Romance.* 1759. Later retitled *The History of a Good Warm Watch Coat.*

\_\_\_\_\_. "The History of a Good Warm Watch-Coat . . . A Political Romance."In *Great English Short Stories.* Ed. Lewis Melville and Reginald Hargreaves. London: Harrap, 1931. 44-55.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. *A Political Romance.* In *Literature Online: Eighteenth-Century Fiction.* Chadwyck-Healey.

Yeats, W. B. "A Coat." Poem. 1912, pub. 1914. In *The Norton Anthology of English Literature.* 7th ed. Ed. M. H. Abrams, with Stephen Greenblatt et al. New York: Norton, 1999. 2.2100.\*

# Coats of arms

Agustín, Antonio. *Diálogos de las armas y linages de la nobleza de España,* Tarragona, 1587.

Literature

Kafka, Franz. [El escudo de la ciudad] In Kafka, *Cuentos completos (Textos originales).* Introd. and trans. José Rafael Hernández Arias. Madrid: Valdemar, 2003. 496-98.\*

**Cobra effect**

Ordine, Nuccio. "El suicidio programado del gran ensayo." *El País* 26 Dec. 2018.\* (Cobra effect).

<https://elpais.com/sociedad/2018/12/21/actualidad/1545415134_518544.amp.html>

2018

See also Counterproductiveness.

**Cobwebs**

Literature

Rossetti, Christina. "Cobwebs." Sonnet. 1855, pub. 1896. In *The Norton Anthology of English Literature.* 7th ed. Ed. M. H. Abrams, with Stephen Greenblatt et al. New York: Norton, 1999. 2.1585-86.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "Cobwebs." In *The Arnold Anthology of British and Irish Literature in English.* Ed. Robert Clark and Thomas Healy. London: Arnold, 1997. 979.\*

**Cocaine**

Saviano, Roberto. *CeroCeroCero: Cómo la cocaína gobierna el mundo.* (Panorama de Narrativas, 853). Barcelona: Anagrama.

Music

Clapton, Eric. "Cocaine." In Clapton, *Slowhand.* Album.

**Coccolitophores**

Buzas, Martin A., Raymond C. Douglass, and Charles C. Smith. "8. Kingdom Protista." In *Fossil Invertebrates.* Ed. Richard S. Boardman et al. Cambridge (MA): Blackwell, 1987. 67-106.\* (Foraminifera, Coccolithophores).

**Coccyx**

Quatrefages. (On the coccyx). *Revue des Cours Scientifiques* (1867-1868).

**Cockatoos**

Heinsohn, Robert, et al. "Tool-assisted Rhythmic Drumming in Palm Cockatoos Shares Key Elements of Human Instrumental Music." Science Advances 3.6 (28 June 2017): e1602399

DOI: 10.1126/sciadv.1602399

Literature

Schnitzler, Arturo. "A la cacatúa verde." Drama. In *Antología de piezas cortas de teatro.* Ed. Nicolás González Ruiz. Barcelona: Labor, 1965. 1.616-34.\*

**Cockayne, Jauja**

Emerson, Ralph Waldo. "IX. Cockayne." From *English Traits.* In Emerson, *The Selected Writings of Ralph Waldo Emerson.* New York: Modern Library, c. 1950. 599-603.\*

**Cocks**

Ferenczi, Sandor. "Un pequeño hombre-gallo." 1913. In Ferenczi, *Psicoanálisis.* Madrid: Espasa-Calpe, 1981. 2.89-96.

**Cockfights**

Geertz, Clifford. "Deep Play: Notes on the Balinese Cockfight." In *The Interpretation of Cultures: Selected Essays*. New York: Basic Books, 1973. 412-453.

**Cockroaches**

Literature

Highsmith, Patricia. "Notes from a Respectable Cockroach." From *The Animal-Lover's Book of Beastly Murder.* In *The Selected Stories of Patricia Highsmith.* New York and London: W. W. Norton, 2001. 98-102.\*

**Cod**

Kurlansky, Mark. *Cod: A Biography of the Fish that Changed the World.* London: Vintage, 1999.

\_\_\_\_\_. *El bacalao: Biografía de un pez que cambió el mundo.* Barcelona: Península, 1999.

**Coelacanths**

Asimov, Isaac. *Frontiers.* Essays. Nightfall, Inc., cop. 1987, 1988, 1989.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Fronteras y otros ensayos.* Trans. Josep Ferrer i Aleu. Barcelona; Ediciones B, 1994.\*

Weinberg, Samantha. *A Fish Caught in Time: The Search for the Coelacanth.* London: Fourth Estate, 1999.

**Coercion**

Dimsdale, Joel E. *Dark Persuasion: A History of Brainwashing from Pavlov to Social Media.*

Dodsworth, Laura. "When Do Vaccine Incentives Become Coercive?" *Spectator (World)* 23 June 2021.\*

<https://spectatorworld.com/topic/vaccine-incentives-coercive/>

2021

García Landa, José Angel. "Coerción abusiva." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 9 Jan. 2022.\*

<https://vanityfea.blogspot.com/2022/01/coercion-abusiva.html>

2022

\_\_\_\_\_. "Mecanismos de represión y coerción." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 29 Feb. 2024.\*

<https://vanityfea.blogspot.com/2024/02/mecanismos-de-represion-y-coercion.html>

2024

González Guerrero, Elena. "Coercion and Secondary Predicates." In *Actas del 25º Congreso AEDEAN, Granada 2001.* CD-ROM. Granada: U de Granada: Departamento de Filología Inglesa, 2002.\*

Mohr, Richard D. "AIDS, Gay Life, State Coercion." *Raritan* 6.1 (1986): 38-62.

\_\_\_\_\_. "AIDS, Gays and State Coercion." *Bioethics* 1 (1987): 35-50.

\_\_\_\_\_. "Why Sex Is Private: Gays and the Police." In *The Philosophy of Sex.* Ed. Alan Soble. Savage (MD): Rowman and Littlefield, 1991. 193-218.\*

Oyarzun Fontanet, Valerie. "Nadie puede presionar con la vacuna ni preguntar si se está vacunado." *Alerta Digital* 11 Nov. 2021.\*

<https://www.alertadigital.com/2021/11/11/la-ilegalidad-del-certificado-covid-nadie-puede-presionar-con-la-vacuna-ni-preguntar-si-se-esta-vacunado/>

2021

Turchin, Peter. "On Social Power." *Cliodynamica* 15 April 2023.\* (Coercion, Wealth, Administration, Persuasion).

<https://peterturchin.com/cliodynamica/on-social-power/>

2023

Audio

Ladrón de Guevara, Ernesto, et al. "Reflexiones 11/09/2021." Audio. *Decisión Radio* 11 Sept. 2021.\* (Interview with Felipe Saura, president of Asociación por el futuro de nuestros hijos, spokesman for Asociación Libertas – on Covidian despotism and coercive vaccination).

<https://www.decisionradio.com/reflexiones/c/0/i/58906484/entrevista-felipe-saura-11-09-2021>

2021

\_\_\_\_\_, et al. "Reflexiones 18/09/2021." Audio. *Decisión Radio* 18 Sept. 2021. (Second part of the interview with Felipe Saura)\*

<https://www.decisionradio.com/reflexiones/c/0/i/59016460/reflexiones-con-ernesto-ladron-de-guevara-18-09-2021>

2021

Video

Dimsdale, Joel E. *Dark Persuasion: A History of Brainwashing from Pavlov to Social Media.*

\_\_\_\_\_. "Dark Persuasion: A History of Brainwashing from Pavlov to Social Media." Video lecture. *YouTube (University of California Television)* 31 Oct. 2021.\* (MK Ultra, CIA, prisoners, memory obliteration, kidnappings, coercive persuasion, control; Patricia Hearst, Cults, neuroscience, social media).

<https://youtu.be/bWl8FXhdEio>

2021

Martin, David E. *Covid Revealed,* Parts 1 & 2. Videos. *YouTube (RandlePMcMurphy1776)* 18 Dec. 2021.\* (Coronavirus, Covid-19, Covidians, Confabulation, Conspiracy, Globalism, Control, Posthumanism, Manipulation, Coercion, Elites, Dominion; Diagnostic tests; Misgovernment, Cognitive dissonance, Media disinformation, Alarmism; Face masks; Patents; Fauci, Daszak, Baric, Bioweapons, DARPA, Frankenstein scientists).

<https://rumble.com/vr0lqi-dr.-david-martin-covid-revealed-part-1.html>

<https://rumble.com/vr0m62-david-martin-covid-revealed-part-2.html>

2021

\_\_\_\_\_. "Covid Revealed." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 3 Jan. 2022.\*

<https://vanityfea.blogspot.com/2022/01/dr-david-martin-covid-revealed.html>

2022

\_\_\_\_\_. "Dr. David Martin Gives a Speech to the European Parliament Concerning the WHO." Video. *YouTube (Keith Coley)* Oct. 2023.\* (Elites, Pfizer, Moderna, Pharmaceutical lobbies; Conspiracies, Malaria vaccines, Gates foundation, Wellcome Trust, Rockefeller Foundation, Carnegie Foundation, Philanthropy, Genocide, Organized crime, Racketeering, Global terrorism, Peter Daszak, U of North Carolina, Gain of Function genetic engineering; Coronavirus hype and alarmism, DARPA, NIH, NIAID funding, biological warfare, Ralph Baric, propaganda and coertion, money laundering, profiteering and mass murder)

<https://vimeo.com/865168459>

2024

**Coffee**

Thorn, Jon. *The Coffee Companion: A Connoisseur's Guide.* Apple Press.

Music

Bach, Johann Sebastian. "Kaffeekantate" 211. ("Schweigt steille, plaudert nicht"). 1734. Anne Grimm, soprano; Klaus Mertens, bass; Lothar Odinius, tenor. Amsterdam Baroque Orchestra and Chorus / Ton Koopman. *YouTube (asclepio tagore)* 22 Oct. 2015.\*

<https://youtu.be/HBH1SIMtKnc>

2017

Dylan, Bob, et al. "Theme Time Radio Hour, Episode Five - Coffee (Bob Dylan)." Audio. 31 May 2006. *YouTube (nightly moth)* 25 Oct. 2020.\*

<https://youtu.be/z_T_-PyutlU>

2022

**Coffee-houses, Cafés**

Larra, Mariano José de. "El café." In Larra, *Artículos.* Ed. Enrique Rubio. Madrid: Cátedra, 1992. 111-26.\*

Routh, Harold V., "XVI. The Advent of Modern Thought in Popular Literature. The Witch Controversy. Pamphleteers." In *Cavalier and Puritan.* 1911. Ed. A. W. Ward and A. R. Waller. Vol. VII of *The Cambridge History of English and American Literature.* *An Encyclopedia in Eighteen Volumes.* Ed. A. W. Ward et al. New York: Putnam's; Cambridge, England: Cambridge UP, 1907–21. Electronic edition (*Bartleby.com).\** (1. Demonology in the Middle Ages; 2. Belief in witchcraft; 3. George Gifford's *Dialogues of Witches*; 4. King James's *Daemonologie*; 5. William Perkin's *Art of Witch craft*; 6. Witch-hunting; 7. Astrological treatises; 8. Rosicrucianism; 9. The history of the broadside; 10. The street ballad and other forms of popular literature. 11. Cavalier and Roundhead satires; 12. Social pamphlets; 13. Coffee-houses; 14. Letter writing; 15. Romances of chivalry; 16. The essay; 17. Humanists; 18. John Wagstaffe's *Question of Witchcraft*).

<http://www.bartleby.com/217/>

2018

Vázquez Astorga, Mónica. *Cafés de Zaragoza: Su Biografía, 1797-1939.* (Colección Estudios). Zaragoza: Diputación de Zaragoza-Institución Fernando El Católico, 2015.\*

Literature

Modiano, Patrick. *El café de la juventud perdida.* Novel. 2007.

Music

Eagles. "The Sad Café." In *The Long Run.* LP.

See also Cafeterias; Pubs.

# Coffins

Internet resources

*Creative Coffins.*

<http://www.creativecoffins.com/>

2010

Literature

Middleton, Richard. "El comerciante de ataúdes." In *Felices pesadillas: Los mejores relatos de terror aparecidos en Valdemar (1987-2003).* Madrid: Valdemar, 2003. 767-78.\*

Poe, Edgar Allan. "The Oblong Box." In *The Complete Tales and Poems of Edgar Allan Poe.* (The Modern Library). New York: Random House, 1938. 711-19.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "La caja oblonga." In Poe, *Obras completas.* Ed. and trans. Julio Cortázar. Madrid: Aguilar. Rpt. RBA Coleccionables, 2004. 1.288-96.\*

**Cognitive Science.** *See Semiotics. Other semiotic categories. Cognitive science.*

**Cognitive Science Society**

Prizes

Rumelhart Prize

**Coincidences**

Currie, Gregory. "2. The Content of Narrative." In Currie, *Narratives and Narrators: A Philosophy of Stories.* Oxford: Oxford UP, 2010. 27-48.\* (Causes - Narrativity - Weighing Factors - Causal History - Coincidence and Humean Cause - Salient Possibilities - Appendix: Cheap Talk and Costly Signals).

Dannenberg, Hilary. "Coincidence and Parallelism in the Novel." Habilitation, U of Freiburg. In progress 1995.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Coincidence and Counterfactuality: Plotting Space and Time in Narrative Fiction.* Lincoln: U of Nebraska Press, 2008. (2009 Perkins Prize).

García Landa, José Ángel. "Extraña coincidencia." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 24 July 2010.\*

<http://vanityfea.blogspot.com/2010/07/extrana-coincidencia.html>

2010

Grabo, Norman S. *The Coincidental Art of Charles Brockden Brown.* Chapel Hill: U of North Carolina P.

Grener, Adam. "Coincidence as Realist Technique: Improbable Encounters and the Representation of Selfishness in *Martin Chuzzlewit." Narrative* 20.3 (Oct. 2012): 322-42.\*

Koestler, Arthur. *The Roots of Coincidence.* 1972. (On parapsychology).

Richardson, Brian. "Plotting against Probability: Tom Stoppard, Bharati Mukherjee, Angela Carter, and the Structure of Coincidence in Postmodern Narrative." In Richardson, *Unlikely Stories: Causality, Ideology, and Interpretation in Modern Narrative.* Newark: U of Delaware Press; London: Associated University Presses, 1997. 157-81.\*

Audio

Bader, Ralf. "Coincidence and Supervenience." Lecture at the Aristotelian Society, 26 April 2021. Audio at the *Backdoor Broadcasting Company*.\*

<https://backdoorbroadcasting.net/2021/04/ralf-bader-coincidence-and-supervenience/>

2021

See also Chance; Causality in narrative; Plot; Hindsight; Correlation.

**Coincidence of opposites.** *See Opposites.*

**Coins**

Almagro-Gorbea, Martín. "El expolio de las monedas de oro del Museo Arqueológico Nacional y la política de la II República Española de protección del Patrimonio Histórico." In *La República y la Guerra Civil Setenta años después.* Ed. Alfonso Bullón de Mendoza and Luis E. Togores. Madrid: Actas, 2008. 1.243-305.\*

Arbuthnot, John (Dr.). *Tables of the Grecian, Roman and Jewish Measures Weights and Coins*. *c.* 1705. Expanded and reissued as *Tables of Ancient Coins, Weights, and Measures.* 1727.

Beltrán Lloris, Francisco. "Sobre la función de la moneda ibérica e hispano-romana." In *Estudios en Homenaje al Dr. Antonio Beltrán Martínez.* Zaragoza: Facultad de Filosofía y Letras, Universidad de Zaragoza, 1986. 889-914.\*

Chaves Tristán, Francisca. "Hallazgo de monedas en Riotinto (Huelva)." In *Estudios en Homenaje al Dr. Antonio Beltrán Martínez.* Zaragoza: Facultad de Filosofía y Letras, Universidad de Zaragoza, 1986. 863-72.\*

Evelyn, John. *Numismata: A Discourse of Medals, Antient and Modern... To which is added a Disgression concerning Physiognomy*. London, 1697. (Coins).

Fatás Cabeza, Guillermo. "Monedas griegas en el Museo Provincial de Zaragoza." In *Suma de Estudios en homenaje al Ilustrísimo Doctor Ángel Canellas López.* Zaragoza: Facultad de Filosofía y Letras, Universidad de Zaragoza, 1969. 305-9.\*

Garzón Blanco, J. A. "La divulgación de conceptos, consignas e ideas a través de las emisiones monetarias en la Roma imperial." *Analecta Malacitana* 13.1 (1990): 11-34.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "Las Series Conmemorativas de los viajes de Adriano . .. en las acuñaciones del Emperador." *Analecta Malacitana* 13.2 (1990): 181-204.\*

Orol Pernas, Antonio. "La Real Casa de Moneda de Trujillo." In *Estudios en Homenaje al Dr. Antonio Beltrán Martínez.* Zaragoza: Facultad de Filosofía y Letras, Universidad de Zaragoza, 1986. 1117-32.\*

Redondo Veintemillas, Guillermo. "La moneda 'perulera' en Aragón (1650-1653): Notas y documentos." In *Estudios en Homenaje al Dr. Antonio Beltrán Martínez.* Zaragoza: Facultad de Filosofía y Letras, Universidad de Zaragoza, 1986. 1085-1116.\*

Sesma Muñoz, J. Angel. "La moneda jaquesa y la emisión de *Aragoneses* de plata." Estudios *en Homenaje al Dr. Antonio Beltrán Martínez.* Zaragoza: Facultad de Filosofía y Letras, Universidad de Zaragoza, 1986. 1029-39.\*

Shell, Marc. "The Language of Character: An Introduction to a Poetics of Monetary Inscriptions." In Shell, *The Economy of Literature.* Baltimore and London, 1978. 63-88.

Suárez, José María. *De Numismatis et Nummis Antiquis Dissertatio.* Rome, 1668.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Disertación sobre las medallas y monedas antiguas (De Nvmismatis et Nvmmis Antiqvis Dissertatio).* Ed. and trans. Liborio Hernández Guerra and Beatriz Antón Martínez. (Vertere: Monográficos de la revista *Hermeneus,* 4). Soria: Hermeneus / Diputación Provincial de Soria, 2002.\*

Tarradell, Miquel. "Las cecas ibéricas, ¿economía o política?" In *Estudios en Homenaje al Dr. Antonio Beltrán Martínez.* Zaragoza: Facultad de Filosofía y Letras, Universidad de Zaragoza, 1986. 915-17.\*  (Coins).

Vaughan, Henry. *A Discourse of Coin and Coinage: The first Invention, Use, Matter, Forms, Proportions and Differences, ancient & modern: with the Advantages and Disadvantages of the Rise and Fall thereof, in our own or Neighbouring Nations: and the Reasons. Together with a short Account of our Common Law therein.* 1675.

Villaronga, L. "Denario forrado híbrido, testimonio para el origen del denario ibérico de Sesars." In *Estudios en Homenaje al Dr. Antonio Beltrán Martínez.* Zaragoza: Facultad de Filosofía y Letras, Universidad de Zaragoza, 1986. 859-61.\*

Literature

Borges, Jorge Luis. *La moneda de hierro.* Poems. 1976. ("Unas monedas [Génesis, 9,13; Mateo, 27,9; "La moneda de hierro").

\_\_\_\_\_. *La moneda de hierro.* In Borges, *Obras completas.* Barcelona: Círculo de Lectores. Vol. 4.

\_\_\_\_\_. *La moneda de hierro.* In Borges, *Obras Completas II.* Barcelona: RBA / Instituto Cervantes, 2005. 119-62.\*

See also Money; Medals; Numismatics.

**Cold**

Baroja, Pío. "Día y noche: el frío se acerca." In *Pío Baroja: Obras Completas XVI: Obra dispersa y epistolario: Textos dispersos - Páginas de autocrítica - Prólogo a textos ajenos - Artículos - Epistolario selecto.* Ed. José-Carlos Mainer. Rev. Juan Carlos Ara Torralba. Barcelona: Galaxia Gutenberg / Círculo de Lectores, 2000. 1019-20.

Hobbes, Thomas. "XXVIII. El frío, el viento, lo duro, el hielo, la recuperación de la forma de los cuerpos flexibles, lo transparente, el relámpago y el trueno, el origen de los ríos." In Hobbes, *El cuerpo: Primera sección de los Elementos de Filosofía.* Ed. and trans. Bartomeu Forteza. Valencia: Pre-Textos, 2010. 611-28.\*

Literature

Byatt, A. S. "Cold." In Byatt, *Elementals: Stories of Fire and Ice.* London: Chatto & Windus, 1998. 115-82.

Fray Josepho y Monsieur de Sans-Foy. "¿Queremos frío?" *Libertad Digital* 1 Feb. 2017.\*

<http://www.libertaddigital.com/opinion/fray-josepho-y-monsieur-de-sans-foy/queremos-frio-83818/>

2017

London, Jack. "To Build a Fire." 1908. In London, *In the Forest of the North. Batard. To Build a Fire.* Cáceres: Universidad de Extremadura.

\_\_\_\_\_. "To Build a Fire." In *The Penguin Book of American Short Stories.* Ed. James Cochrane. Harmondsworth: Penguin, 1969. 1976. 265-81.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "El fuego de la hoguera." In *Antología del cuento norteamericano.* Ed. Richard Ford. Barcelona: Galaxia Gutenberg / Círculo de Lectores, 2002. 315-32.\*

Hunt, Leigh. "A 'Now' (Descriptive of a cold day)." In Hunt, *Essays.* London: Walter Scott, n. d. 62-6.

Music

Altaï, Armande. "Cold Song." *YouTube*

<http://youtu.be/63lWJr1ZSzI>

2014

Paris'Click. "The Cold Song." From Purcell and Dryden's *King Arthur.* Paris' Click (with Fernando Arrabal). *YouTube (parisclickmusique)* 29 Jan. 2014.\*

<http://youtu.be/JisbNf7_7Is>

2014

Sting. "Cold Song." From Dryden's and Purcell's *King Arthur.* In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 24 Nov. 2012.\*

<http://vanityfea.blogspot.com.es/2012/11/cold-song.html>

2012

**Colds**

Allen, T. R., et al. "An Oubreak of Common Colds at an Antarctic Base after Seventeen Weeks of Complete Isolation." *Journal of Hygiene* 71 (Cambridge, 1973). 657.

Cortegano Jimeno, Isabel. "Todo lo que hay que saber sobre los resfriados y el sistema inmunitario." *The Conversation* 8 Dec. 2021.\*

<https://theconversation.com/todo-lo-que-hay-que-saber-sobre-los-resfriados-y-el-sistema-inmunitario-171836>

2022

Montagu, Rita. "Lo más natural para combatir la tos y el resfriado." *OKDiario* 5 Jan 2022.\*

<https://okdiario.com/salud/lo-mas-natural-combatir-tos-resfriado-8348597>

2021

See also Flu.

**Coleoptera**

Erwin, T. L. "Tropical Forests: Their Richness in Coleoptera and Other Arthropod Species." *Coleopterists Bulletin* 36 (1982): 74-75.

Journals

*Coleopterists Bulletin* 36 (1982).

**Collaboration**

Becker, Franklin, Kristen L. Quinn, and Carolyn M. Tennessen. *The Ecology of Collaborative Work.* New York: International Workplace Studies Program, Cornell U, 1995.

Davis, Richard, and Dennis Schlais. "Learning and Technology: Distributed Collaborative Learning Using Real-World Cases." *Journal of Educational Technology Systems* 29 (2001): 143-56.

Fay, Richard. "Stories of Emergent Cultures of Distance Learning and Collaboration…" U of Manchester, 2004. Online at *Academia.\**

<https://www.academia.edu/1309972/>

2019

Flinn, Mark V., David C. Geary, and Carol V. Ward. "Ecological Dominance, Social Competition, and Coalitionary Arms Races: Why Humans Evolved Extraordinary Intelligence." *Evolution and Human Behavior* 26 (2005): 10-46.

Godwin-Jones, Robert. "Emerging Technologies: Blogs and Wikis: Environments for On-Line Collaboration." *Language Learning & Technology* 7.2 (2003): 12-16.

Graff, Daniel, and Mark A. Clark. "Communication Modes in Collaboration: An Empirical Assessment of Metaphors, Visualization, and Narratives in Multidisciplinary Design Student Research Teams." *International Journal of Technology and Design Education* 19 (Jan. 2018): 197-215. Online at Springer.\*

<https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s10798-017-9437-9>

DOI: [10.1007/s10798-017-9437-9](https://www.researchgate.net/deref/http%3A%2F%2Fdx.doi.org%2F10.1007%2Fs10798-017-9437-9?_sg%5B0%5D=skggunt1lXl4j8mROPLA6rG1_o93yQBsiHyky_Jc7bg0G9COhweaO8fdMesd5DrsMUxrnbc2AJ6sBPtRzfukANbIOg.HrNCP3dmsBXv8KEOGy4N0Ke7bxxlm_ltg2Z5j7oH9CPBIhb6w7QMq0Y2M06r3u7Ln6LaM4Ldks6LbSweCgP7WA)

<https://www.researchgate.net/publication/322778693>

2020

Norrick, Neal R. "Twice-Told Tales: Collaborative Narration of Familiar Stories." *Language in Society* 26 (1997): 199-220.

Literature

James, Henry. "Collaboration." In James, *Complete Stories (IV) 1892-1898.* (The Library of America). New York: Literary Classics of the United States, c. 1999.

See also Cooperation; Collective action; Interaction.

**Collaborators**

Lottman, Herbert. *La depuración.*

Literature

Mortimer, John. *Collaborators.* (Methuen's Modern Plays). London: Eyre Methuen.

See also Confidents.

**Collapsing buildings**

Jones, Steven, Robert Korol, Anthony Szamboti, and Ted Walter: "[15 YEARLATER: ON THE PHYSICS OF HIGH-RISE BUILDING COLLAPSES](http://www.europhysicsnews.org/articles/epn/pdf/2016/04/epn2016474p21.pdf)." Europhysics News (2016). DOI: http://dx.doi.org/10.1051/epn/2016402

<https://www.europhysicsnews.org/articles/epn/pdf/2016/04/epn2016474p21.pdf>

2021

**Collections**

Edward, Hugh. *Surrealism and its Affinities: The Mary Reynolds Collection.* Chicago: Art Institute of chicago, 1956.

Egloff, Michel. "Préhistoire de la collection." In *Collections Passion.* Neuchâtel: Musée d'Ethnographie, 1982.

Gould, Stephen Jay. "Cabinet Museums: Alive, Alive, O!" In Gould, *Dinosaur in a Haystack: Reflections in Natural History.* 1996. Harmondsworth: Penguin, 1997. 238-47.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "Museos de vitrinas: ¡vivos, vivos!" In Gould, *Un dinosaurio en un pajar.* Barcelona: Crítica, 1997. 251-59.\*

MacGregor, Arthur, and Oliver Impey, eds. *The Origins of Museums in the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries.* Oxford: Oxford UP, 1984.

Micoli, Laura Loredana, Giandomenico Caruso, and Gabriele Giudi. "Design of Digital Interaction for Complex Museum Collections." *Multimodal Technologies and Interaction* 4 (2020): 31.\*

DOI: 10.3390/mti4020031

Online at *Academia.\**

<https://www.academia.edu/60775622/>

2021

Price, David. "John Woodward and a Surviving British Geological Collection from the Early Eighteenth Century." *Journal of the History of Collections* 1 (1989): 79-95.

Purcell, Rosamond Wolff, and Stephen Jay Gould. *Finders, Keepers: Eight Collectors.* 1992. London: Pimlico, 1993.\*

Journals

*Journal of the History of Collections* 1 (1989).

Literature

Chéjov, Antón P. "Buena colección." 1883. In Chéjov, *Cuentos completos (1880-1885).* Ed. Paul Viejo. 3rd ed. Madrid: Páginas de Espuma, 2014. 463-4.\*

See also Collectors; Collecting; Museums.

**Collective action**

Alberoni, Francesco. *Statu nascenti: Studi sui processi collettivi.* Bolonia: Mulino, 1968.

Iglesias Turrión, Pablo. Multitud *y acción colectiva transnacional. Un estudio comparado de los desobedientes. De Italia a Madrid (2000-2005).* Ph.D. diss. U Complutense de Madrid, 2008. Online at *eprints.ucm.es*

<http://eprints.ucm.es/8458/1/T30518.pdf>

2014

Mathes, Adam. "Folksonomies: Cooperative Classification and Communication through Shared Metadata." 2004.

<http://www.adammathes.com/academic/computer-mediated-communication/folksonomies.html>

Middleton, D., and D. Edwards. "Introduction." In *Collective Remembering.* Ed. D. Middleton and D. Edwards. London: Sage, 1990. 1-22.

Rabatel, Alain, and R. Koren, eds. *La reponsabilité collective.* Monograph issue of *Questions de communication* no. 13. U de Nancy 2 / U de Metz, 2008.

Rheingold, Howard. *Smart Mobs: The Next Social Revolution.* <http://smartmobs.com/book/index.html>

2004-12-28

\_\_\_\_\_. *Smart Mobs: The Next Social Revolution.*

<http://smartmobs.com/book/index.html>

2004-12-28

\_\_\_\_\_. *Multitudes inteligentes: La próxima revolución social.* Barcelona: Gedisa, 2004.

Tuomela, R., and K. Miller. "We-Intentions." *Philosophical Studies* 53 (1988): 367-89.

See also Collaboration; Gatherings; Festivals; Protest; Spectacles; Work; Mobs; Demonstrations; Virtual communities; Search.

**Collective intelligence**

Casacuberta, David. *Creación colectiva: En Internet el creador es el público.* Barcelona: Gedisa, 2003.

Contzen, Eva von, and Maximilian Alders. "Collective Experience in Narrative: Conclusions and Proposals." *Narrative* 23.2 (May 2015): 226-29.\*

Hopfield, J. J. "Neural Networks and Physical Systems with Emergent Collective Computational Abilities." *PNAS* 79.8 (1982): 2554-58.

Rheingold, Howard. *Smart Mobs: The Next Social Revolution.*

<http://smartmobs.com/book/index.html>

2004-12-28

\_\_\_\_\_. *Multitudes inteligentes: La próxima revolución social.* Barcelona: Gedisa, 2004.

Blogs

*Augmented Collective Intelligence.* (Howard Rheingold).

<http://www.scoop.it/t/augmented-collective-intelligence>

2012

Video

McBrayer, Justin. "Everybody Else Is Thinking It, So Why Can't We?" *YouTube (Philosophy at Edinburgh)* 25 June 2015.\* (Disagreements).

<https://youtu.be/CaEzD4-9_MU>

2015

See also Crowdsourcing; Big Data.

**Collective spirit**

Abraham, Karl. "Sueños y mitos: Un estudio de psicología colectiva." In Abraham, *Obras completas.* Barcelona: RBA Coleccionables, 2004. 1.531-84.\* (I. El objeto y la teoría del psicoanálisis freudiano; II. Fantasías infantiles en los sueños y los mitos. La aplicación de la teoría del cumplimiento de deseos a los mitos. III. El simbolismo en el lenguaje, en los sueños y en otras formaciones de la fantasía. IV. Análisis del mito de Prometeo. V. Rasgos infantiles en la psicología individual y colectiva. El cumplimiento de deseos en los sueños y los mitos. VI: Los efectos de la censura en los sueños y los mitos. El proceso de condensación. VII. Desplazamiento y elaboración secundaria en los sueños y los mitos. VIII. Los efectos del proceso de desplazamiento en los mitos de Prometeo, Moisés y Sansón. IX Los medios de representación en el mito. X. El cumplimiento de deseos en el mito de Prometeo. XI. Análisis del mito del origen del néctar. XII. La teoría del mito como cumplimiento de deseos. XIII. El determinismo en la vida psíquica del individuo y de la comunidad).

Emerson, Ralph Waldo. "The Oversoul." Essay.

See also Sociality.

**Collectivism**

Hayek, F. A. *Collectivist Economic Planning*. London: Routledge & Kegan Paul, 1935.

Films

*Plandemic 3: The Great Awakening.* Prod. and dir. Mikki Willis. *Odysee (World Truth Seekers)* 4 June 2023.\* (G. Edward Griffin, Anticommunism; Communism; Fauci, Covidism; WEF, Klaus Schwab, Trudeau, Globalism, Control, Yuval Noah Harari, Data, AI, Mattias Desmet, Face masks, Mass formation, Ideological manipulation; Zelenko, David Martin; Chinese tyranny, Marxism, Subversion, Resistance, Families, Individualism, Collectivism).

<https://odysee.com/@WorldTruthSeekers:6/Plandemic3:c>

2023

\_\_\_\_\_. "Plandemic 3: The Great Awakening - OFFICIAL FULL MOVIE." Prod. and dir. Mikki Willis.Video. *Rumble (PlandemicSeriesOfficial).* June 2023.\*

<https://rumble.com/v2rxr4s-plandemic-3-the-great-awakening-full-movie.html>

2024

See also Communism; Socialism; Leftism.

**Collectors and collecting**

Benjamin, Walter. "Unpacking my Library: A Talk about Book Collecting." 1931. In Benjamin, *Illuminations.* New York: Schocken, 1969.59-68.\*

Findlen, Paul. *Possessing Nature: Museums, Collecting, and Scientific Culture in Early Modern Italy.* Berkeley: U of California P, 1994.

Gould, Stephen Jay. "Dutch Treat: Peter the Great and Frederik Ruysch." In *Finders, Keepers: Eight Collectors.* By Stephen Jay Gould and Rosamond Wolff Purcell. 1992. London: Pimlico, 1993. 13-32.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "A Gentleman in Japan." In *Finders, Keepers: Eight Collectors.* By Stephen Jay Gould and Rosamond Wolff Purcell. 1992. London: Pimlico, 1993. 33-43.\* (Philip Franz von Siebold, 1796-1866).

\_\_\_\_\_. "A Taxonomist's Taxonomy." In *Finders, Keepers: Eight Collectors.* By Stephen Jay Gould and Rosamond Wolff Purcell. 1992. London: Pimlico, 1993. 44-55.\* (Willem Cornelis van Heurn, 1887-1972).

\_\_\_\_\_. "Mental Boxing." In *Finders, Keepers: Eight Collectors.* By Stephen Jay Gould and Rosamond Wolff Purcell. 1992. London: Pimlico, 1993. 56-67.\* (Eugen Dubois).

\_\_\_\_\_. "The Varied Facets of Paradise." In *Finders, Keepers: Eight Collectors.* By Stephen Jay Gould and Rosamond Wolff Purcell. 1992. London: Pimlico, 1993. 68-80.\* (Birds of Paradise, Walter Rothschild).

\_\_\_\_\_. "Relics of the Flood." In *Finders, Keepers: Eight Collectors.* By Stephen Jay Gould and Rosamond Wolff Purcell. 1992. London: Pimlico, 1993. 81-94.\* (John Woodward, Agostino Scilla).

\_\_\_\_\_. "Judgement and Brutish Beasts." In *Finders, Keepers: Eight Collectors.* By Stephen Jay Gould and Rosamond Wolff Purcell. 1992. London: Pimlico, 1993. 95-111.\* (Thomas Hawkins, Mary Anning).

\_\_\_\_\_. "Fishes in and on Stone: Agassiz's Treasures Now and Then." In *Finders, Keepers: Eight Collectors.* By Stephen Jay Gould and Rosamond Wolff Purcell. 1992. London: Pimlico, 1993. 112-25.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "The Lion in Winter." In *Finders, Keepers: Eight Collectors.* By Stephen Jay Gould and Rosamond Wolff Purcell. 1992. London: Pimlico, 1993. 126-41.\* (Agassiz).

Gould, Stephen Jay, and Rosamond Wolff Purcell. *Finders, Keepers: Eight Collectors.* London: Hutchinson-Radius, 1992. Rpt. London: Pimlico, 1993.\*

Pearce, S. M. *On Collecting: An Investigation into Collecting in the European Tradition.* London: Routledge, 1995.

Purcell, Rosamond Wolff. "Photographer's Afterword." In *Finders, Keepers: Eight Collectors.* By Stephen Jay Gould and Rosamond Wolff Purcell. 1992. London: Pimlico, 1993. 152-57.\*

Schulz, E. "Notes on the History of Collecting and of Museums." In *Interpreting Objects and Collections.* Ed. S. M. Pearce. London: Routledge, 1974.

Sturdy, D., and M. Henig. *The Gentle Traveller: John Bargrave and His Collection.* N.p., 1983.

Journals

*Journal of the History of Collections* 4 (1992).

Literature

Fischer, Tibor. *The Collector Collector.* Novel. London: Vintage.

Fowles, John. *The Collector.* Novel. London: Cape, 1963.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Collector.* London: Pan Books, 1986.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. *El coleccionista.* Ed. and trans. Susana Onega.Madrid: Cátedra, 2000.

"The Kid Who Collects Spider-Man!" *The Amazing Spider-Man* 248 (Jan. 1984).

\_\_\_\_\_. "¡El niño que coleccionaba Spiderman!" In *Marvel 75 años: La Era Clásica.* Ed. Julián M. Clemente, Alejandro M. Viturtia et al. Barcelona: Panini / Marvel Comics, 2014. 685-95.\*

**Colleges**

Crane, Diana. *Invisible Colleges.* Chicago: U of Chicago P, 1972.

Werskey, Gary. *The Visible College.* London: Allen Lane, 1978.

**Colleges (Professional)**

García Landa, José Angel. "Covidianos Colegiados." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 13 Jan. 2024.\*

<https://vanityfea.blogspot.com/2024/01/covidianos-colegiados.html>

2024

**Collusions**

Video

Sachs, Jeffrey. "US Biotech Cartel behind Covid Origins and Cover-up." Interview by Max Blumenthal and Aaron Mathé. *YouTube (The Grayzone)* 9 Oct. 2022.\* (Bioengineering; Virology; Cover-up; Fauci, Daszak, EcoHealth Alliance; NIH, Bioweapons and Biodefense; Lobbies, Secrecy and accountability, Corruption and Deep State, Collusions and conspiracies, Victoria Nuland).

<https://youtu.be/morj-3rdWwM>

2022

Weinstein, Bret, and Heather Heying. "The Science of Conspiracy: The 211th Evolutionary Lens." Video. *YouTube (Bret Weinstein)* 7 Feb. 2024.\* (Statistics, Data, Mortality, Fraud, Disinformation, Occam's Razor, Collusion, Detection, Diet, Global agendas).

<https://www.youtube.com/live/oElRZss9bhQ>

2024

**Colloids**

Zorraquino Zorraquino, Antonia. "Investigaciones sobre estabilidad y carga eléctrica de los coloides." Dir. Antonio de Gregorio Rocasolano. Ph.D. diss. U de Zaragoza, 1929.

<https://www.flickr.com/photos/garciala/53248333684/in/dateposted-public/>

2023

**Colonels**

Literature

Balzac, Honoré de. *Le Colonel Chabert.* Novel. 1832.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Le Colonel Chabert* suivi de *El Verdugo, Adieu, Le Réquisitionnaire.* (Folio). Paris: Gallimard.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Le Colonel Chabert.* (GF 734). Paris: Garnier-Flammarion.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Le Colonel Chabert.* Préface et commentaires de Jeannine Guichardet. (Lire et Voir les Classiques, 6052). Paris: Presses Pocket.

**Colonization (cultural)**

Audio

Moa, Pío, and Javier García Isac. "105 - La oposición a Franco en los 60 | Madrid, ¿capital de España o colonia inglesa?" Audio. *YouTube (Una Hora con la Historia)* 20 July 2019.\*

<https://youtu.be/9f24L_pMW9c>

2019

**Coltan**

Internet resources

"Coltan." *Wikipedia: The Free Encyclopedia.\**

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Coltan>

2012

**Coma**

Baldi, Ryan. "Rory Curtis: Amateur Footballer Who Woke from a Coma Speaking Fluent French." *BBC Sport* 1 June 2020.\*

<https://www.bbc.com/sport/football/52778714>

2020

Films

*Hable con ella.* Dir. Pedro Almodóvar. With Leonor Watling. 2002.

*Just Like Heaven.* Romantic film comedy. Dir. Mark Waters. Written by Peter Tolan and Leslie Dixon. Cast: Reese Witherspoon and Mark Ruffalo. Dreamworks / Parkes/Macdonald, 2006. Spanish DVD: *Ojalá fuera cierto.* Dreamworks, 2006.\*

Literature

Coupland, Douglas. *Girlfriend in a Coma.* Fiction. London: Flamingo, 1998.

**Companions**

Lorenz, Konrad. "El compañero en el medio ambiente del ave." 1935. *El comportamiento animal y humano.* Barcelona: Plaza & Janés, 1972. 139-342.\*

Literature

Murolo, Ernesto. "El compañero." In *Antología de piezas cortas de teatro.* Ed. Nicolás González Ruiz. Barcelona: Labor, 1965. 2.1159-65.\*

**Combat**

Bartolomé Gómez, Jesús. "La narración literaria como espectáculo: El combate con espectadores." In *Otivm cvm dignitate: Estudios en homenaje al profesor José Javier Iso Echegoyen.* Ed. J. A. Beltrán et al. (Monografías de Filología Latina, 16). Zaragoza: Universidad de Zaragoza, 2013. 215-25.\*

Eliot, John. *Discourses of Warre and Single Combat.* 2 vols. Trans. from the French, 1591.

McFarland, Ron. (U of Idaho). "At War with Hemingway: The 'Enthrallment' of Combat." *Hemingway Review* 37.2 (2018): 42-64.\*

Literature

Sassoon, Siegfried. "Attack." Poem. In *The Arnold Anthology of British and Irish Literature in English.* Ed. Robert Clark and Thomas Healy. London: Arnold, 1997. 1238.\*

See also War; Soldiers; Fighting.

**Combinations**

Coe, Richard. "Closed System Composition." *Etc.* 32.4 (December 1975).

Foster, Jacob G., and Matthew Slayton. "Deception, Tells, and the Evolution of Combinatorial Communication." Abstract in *The Evolution of Language.* Ed. Andrew D. M. Smith et al. New Jersey: World Scientific, 2010. 405-6.\*

García Landa, José Ángel. "Conexionismo y combinaciones." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 23 August 2012.\*

<http://vanityfea.blogspot.com.es/2012/08/conexionismo-y-combinaciones.html>

2012

\_\_\_\_\_. "La perspectiva dominante sobre el sistema combinatorio—Y la angustia de saberse copia." Online at *Net Sight de José Angel García Landa* 24 Nov. 2015. 2020.\* (Lem, Stevenson, Borges, combinations).

<https://www.unizar.es/departamentos/filologia_inglesa/garciala/publicaciones/perspectivadominante.html>

2015 DISCONTINUED 2020

<https://personal.unizar.es/garciala/publicaciones/perspectivadominante.html>

2020

<https://personal.unizar.es/garciala/publicaciones/perspectivadominante.pdf>

2023

\_\_\_\_\_. "La perspectiva dominante sobre el sistema combinatorio—y la angustia de saberse copia." *Social Science Research Network* 24 Nov. 2015.\*

DOI: 10.2139/ssrn.2695170

<http://ssrn.com/abstract=2695170>

2015

*Cognition & Culture: Culture, Communication… eJournal* 24 Nov. 2015.\*

<http://www.ssrn.com/link/Cognition-Culture.html>

2015

*Aesthetics & Philosophy of Art eJournal* 24 Nov. 2015.\*

<http://www.ssrn.com/link/Aesthetics-Philosophy-Art.html>

2015

*Metaphysics eJournal* 24 Nov. 2015.\*

<http://www.ssrn.com/link/Metaphysics.html>

2015

*Continental Philosophy eJournal* 24 Nov. 23015.\*

<http://www.ssrn.com/link/Continental-Philosophy.html>

2015

\_\_\_\_\_. "La perspectiva dominante sobre el sistema combinatorio—y la angustia de saberse copia." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 3 Dec. 2015.\*

<http://vanityfea.blogspot.com.es/2015/12/la-perspectiva-dominante-sobre-el.html>

2015

\_\_\_\_\_. "La perspectiva dominante sobre el sistema combinatorio—Y la angustia de saberse copia." *Academia* 28 March 2017.\*

<https://www.academia.edu/32089973/>

2017

\_\_\_\_\_. "La perspectiva dominante sobre el sistema combinatorio—Y la angustia de saberse copia." *ResearchGate* 29 March 2017.\*

<https://www.researchgate.net/publication/315694094>

2017

Leibniz, Gottfried Wilhelm. *Dissertatio de arte combinatoria.* Leipzig, 1666.

Llull, Ramón. *Ars compendiosa inveniendi veritate.* (Combinations, logic, Universal language).

**Comeuppance**

Flesch, William. *Comeuppance: Costly Signaling, Altruistic Punishment, and Other Biological Components of Fiction.* Cambridge: Harvard UP, 2008.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Comeuppance.* Online preview at Google Books:

<https://books.google.es/books?id=JSRWPYp1nNUC>

2017

Levin, Harry. *Christopher Marlowe: The Overreacher.* London: Faber and Faber, 1953.

Video

Weinstein, Bret, and Heather Heying. "Bret and Heather 203rd DarkHorse Podcast Livestream: Cause of Death." Video. *YouTube (Bret Weinstein)* 13 Dec. 2023.\* (Antisemitism, US woke universities, Punishment and Comeuppance; Mortality; Obituaries, Covid vaccine mortality, Denis Rancourt).

<https://www.youtube.com/live/nLHCtyWmWYs>

2023

See also Punishment; Overreachers.

**Coming out**

Bacon, Jen. "Getting the Story Straight: Coming Out Narratives and the Possibility of a Cultural Rhetoric." *World Englishes* 17.2 (1998):249-258.

Berubé, Allan. *Coming Out Under Fire: The History of Gay Men and Women in World War II.* New York: Free Press, 1990.

Bruquetas, Álvaro. *Outing en España.*

Dyer, Richard. *Now You See It: Studies in Lesbian and Gay Film.* London: Routledge, 1990.

\_\_\_\_\_. "Coming Out as Going In: The Image of the Homosexual as a Sad Young Man." InDyer, *The Matter of Images: Essays on Representation.* London: Routledge, 1993.

Gutenberg, Andrea. "Coming-Out Story." In *The Routledge Encyclopedia of Narrative Theory.* Ed. David Herman, Manfred Jahn and Marie-Laure Ryan. Abingdon and New York: Routledge, 2005. 73-74.\*

Martín, Sara. "Cameron and Simon: Lessons in Coming Out." *The Joys of Teaching Literature* 15 Jan. 2019.\*

<https://blogs.uab.cat/saramartinalegre/2019/01/15/cameron-and-simon-lessons-in-coming-out/>

2019

Weeks, Jeffrey. *Coming Out: Homosexual Politics in Britain from the Nineteenth Century to the Present.* London: Quartet, 1977. 1997.

Video

Corvino, John. "Coming Out Skeptical." Lecture at Skepticon 3 (2010). *YouTube (HamboneProductions)* 27 Dec. 2010.\*

<http://youtu.be/vRTbzeTgHvU>

2014

Harari, Yuval Noah. "Yuval Noah Harari relates his favorite films/TV shows to his life and ideas." Interview with Janine Abbring, 2001. Video. *YouTube (Yuval Noah Harari)* 28 April 2022.\* (History, Cooperation, Money, Myths, Conflicts, Identity, Volition, Self-knowledge, Coming out).

<https://youtu.be/TGqyt4wq79M>

2022

See also Sexual orientation; Homosexuals; Secrets.

**Comfort**

Literature

Yeats, W. B. "The Folly of Being Comforted." Poem. 1902, 1903. In *The Norton Anthology of English Literature.* 7th ed. Ed. M. H. Abrams, with Stephen Greenblatt et al. New York: Norton, 1999. 2.2096-97.\*

**Command**

Schlosser, Eric. *Command and Control.*

**Commando operations**

Video

Trump, Donald. "Donald Trump FULL announcement: ISIS leader Abu Bakr al-Baghdadi killed in military operation." Video. *YouTube (Global News)* 27 Oct. 2019.\*

<https://youtu.be/6QaUzWFKc30>

2019

\_\_\_\_\_. "Abou Bakr Al-Bhagdadi está muerto." Video. *YouTube (euronews en español)* 27 Oct. 2019.\*

<https://youtu.be/jB3ipRviS1A>

2019

See also Special Forces.

**Commissaries**

Sastre, Alfonso. (Madrid, 1926). "Sobre la crítica secreta y cuasi ejecutiva de ciertos comisarios de la cultura en España, y las formas viciosas de nuestro desarrollo cultural." 1965. In *El ensayo español: Siglo XX.* Ed. Jordi Gracia and Domingo Ródenas. Barcelona: Crítica, 2009. 687-97.\*

See also Control; Ideology.

**Commissions (Assignments)**

Literature

Dürrenmatt, Friedrich. *Der Auftrag.* Zürich: Diogenes Verlag, 1986.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Assignment.* (Vintage International). New York: Random House-Vintage, *c.* 1989.

*\_\_\_\_\_. El encargo.* Trans. Juan José del Solar. (Andanzas, 70). Barcelona: Tusquets, 1988.\*

See also Delegates; Envoys.

**Commitments**

Bellah, R., R. Madsen, W. M. Sullivan, A. Swidler and S. M. Tipton. *Habits of the Heart: Individualism and Commitment in American Life.* New York: Perennial Library, 1985.

Benda, Julien. *La Trahison des Clercs.* Essay. 1927.

\_\_\_\_\_. *La Trahison des Clercs.* With a new preface by the author. 1946.

\_\_\_\_\_. *La traición de los clérigos.* Trans. Rodolfo Berraquero. Introd. Norberto Bobbio. (Biblioteca Universal; Ensayo Contemporáneo). Barcelona: Círculo de Lectores, 2000.\*

Brandom, Robert B. *Making It Explicit: Reasoning, Representing, and Discursive Commitment.* Cambridge (MA): Harvard UP, 1994.

Eagleton, Terry. "The Writer and Commitment." In Eagleton, *Marxism and Literary Criticism.* Berkeley: U of California P, 1976. 37-58.\*

Hayes, S. C. "Acceptance and Commitment Therapy, Relational Frame Theory and the Third Wave of Behavioral and Cognitive Therapies." *Behavior Therapy* 35 (2004): 639-65.

Hayes, Steven C., Kirk D. Strosahl and Kelly G. Wilson. *Acceptance and Commitment Therapy: The process and Practice of Mindful Change.* New York: Guilford Press, 2012.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Terapia de aceptación y compromiso: Proceso y práctica del cambio consciente (Mindfulness).* (Biblioteca de Psicología, 189). Bilbao: Desclée de Brouwer, 2014. 2nd ed. 2015.\*

Hyde, Dougas. *Dedication and Leadership: Learning from the Communists.* U of Notre Dame P, 1966.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Compromiso y liderazgo.* Trans. Paloma Marco. Ed. M. Vidal Santos. Madrid: HazteOír, 2014.\*

Sartre, Jean-Paul. *Situations, II.* Paris: Gallimard, 1948.

\_\_\_\_\_. *What is Literature?* Trans. Bernard Frechtman. New York: Harper, 1949. Trans. of *Situations II.*

\_\_\_\_\_. *What is Literature?* Trans. Bernard Frechtman. London: Methuen, 1950. 1967.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Qué es la literatura?* Trans. Aurora Bernárdez. 6th ed. Buenos Aires: Losada, 1976. Trans. of "Qu'est-ce que la littérature?". *Situations* 2.

\_\_\_\_\_. *¿Qué es la literatura?* . Buenos Aires: Losada, 1976.

\_\_\_\_\_. From "What Is Literature?" In *The Norton Anthology of Theory and Criticism.* Ed. Vincent B. Leitch et al. New York: Norton, 2001.

\_\_\_\_\_. "Why Write?" In *20th Century Literary Criticism: A Reader.* Ed. David Lodge. London: Longman, 1972. 371-85.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "Why Write?" In *The Norton Anthology of Theory and Criticism.* Ed. Vincent B. Leitch et al. New York: Norton, 2001.

Scott, J. F. *Internalization of Norms: A Sociological Theory of Moral Commitment.* New York, 1971.

**Committee of 300**

Argillier, Philippe. (President of RDH – Humanrightsunity.com). "Intel Databanks Expose Shadow Governement - Philippe Argillier 2021-22 French Billionaire Intelligence Information." Interview by Stew Peters. *X (Truth Justice)* 15 Oct. 2023*.\** ("Committee of 300").

<https://twitter.com/SpartaJustice/status/1713411587883565276>

2023

See also Deep State (USA).

**Committees**

García Landa, José Angel. (Hablando en Consejo de Departamento). In García Landa, *Blog de notas* 20 Oct. 2004.

<http://www.unizar.es/departamentos/filologia_inglesa/garciala/z04.html#consejode>

2006-07-08

Gumperz, John J., and Jenny Cook-Gumperz. "Interethnic Communications in Committee Negotiations." In *Language and Social Identity.* Ed. John J. Gumperz. Cambridge: Cambridge UP, 1982. 2002. 145-62.\*

Literature

Joyce, James. "Efemérides en el comité." In Joyce, *Dublineses.* Trans. Guillermo Cabrera Infante. Madrid: El País, 2002. 129-50. (Parnell, Irish politics)\*

**Commodification**

Beauvoir, Simone de. "Foreword to *Deception Chronicles: From the Women's Liberation Movement to a Commercial Trademark."* In "10. Short Feminist Texts from the Seventies and Eighties." In Beauvoir, *Feminist Writings.* Urbana, Chicago, and Springfield: U of Illinois P, 2015. 270-72.\* (*Chroniques d'une imposture: du mouvement de libération des femmes à une marque commerciale;* Paris: L'Association Mouvement pour les Luttes Féministes, 1981).

Boozer, Jack, Jr. *"Wall Street:* The Commodification of Perception." *Journal of Popular Film & Television* 17.3 (Fall 1989).

Coupland, Justine. "Dating Advertisements: Discourses and the Commodified Self." *Discourse and Society* 7.2: 187-208.\*

Ewert, K. A. "Commodification and Representation: The Body in Shakespeare's History Plays."

http://www.marshall.edu/engsr/SR1998.html#Commodification and Representation:

(5/4/0)

Feltes, N. N. "The Moment of Pickwick, or the Production of a Commodity Text." *Literature and History* 10.2 (Autumn 1984).

Lee, Joy Kyunghae. "The Commodification of Virtue: Chastity and the Virginal Body in Richardson's 'Clarissa'." *The Eighteenth Century: Theory and Interpretation* 36 (Spring 1995): 38–54.

See also Reification.

**Commodities**

Appadurai, A., ed. *The Social Life of Things: Commodities in Cult Perspective.* Cambridge: Cambridge UP, 1990.

Marx, Karl. From *Capital* ("The Fetishism of Commodities"; "The Struggle for a Normal Working-day"). In *The Norton Anthology of Theory and Criticism.* Ed. Vincent B. Leitch et al. New York: Norton, 2001.\*

Nunokawa, Jeff. "The Miser's Two Bodies: *Silas Marner* and the Sexual Possibilities of the Commodity." In *The Mill on the Floss and Silas Marner.* Ed. Nahem Yousaf and Andrew Maunder. (New Casebooks). Houndmills: Palgrave, 2002. 163-87.\*

**Common (things in common)**

Lessig, Lawrence. *The Future of Ideas: The Fate of the Commons in a Connected World.* New York: Random House, 2001.

San Martín, Javier. "The Life-World: What Is Common and What Is Different." In *Interculturalism: Between Identity and Diversity.* Ed. Beatriz Penas Ibáñez and Mª Carmen López Sáenz. Bern: Peter Lang, 2006. 63-80.\* (Merleau-Ponty).

\_\_\_\_\_. "Mundo de la vida: lo común y lo diferente." In *Paradojas de la interculturalidad: Filosofía, lenguaje y discurso.* Ed. Mª Carmen López Sáenz and Beatriz Penas Ibáñez. (Razón y Sociedad, 74). Madrid: Biblioteca Nueva, 2008. 61-76.\*

Audio

Sperber, Dan. "The Epidemiology of Common Ground." Keynote lecture at the "Minds in Common" conference, École Normale Supérieure. Audio. *Savoirs ENS* 21 June 2013.\*

<http://savoirs.ens.fr//expose.php?id=1377>

2015

Video

McBrayer, Justin. "Everybody Else Is Thinking It, So Why Can't We?" *YouTube (Philosophy at Edinburgh)* 25 June 2015.\* (Disagreements).

<https://youtu.be/CaEzD4-9_MU>

2015

**Common good**

Frank, R. *The Darwin Economy: Liberty, Competition, and the Common Good.* Princeton (NJ): Princeton UP, 2011.

Hayek, F. A. *The Fatal Conceit.* (Superstition, Private property, common good).

\_\_\_\_\_. *La fatal arrogancia: Los errores del socialismo.*

Literature

Mandeville, Bernard de. *The Grumbling Hive.* Poem. 1705. Included in *The Fable of the Bees.*

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Fable of the Bees.* Poem. 1st version 1708.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Fable of the Bees: Private Vices Public Benefits.* 1714.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Fable of the Bees, or: Private Vices, Public Benefits. With an Essay on Charity and Charity-Schools and a Search into the Nature of Society.* 2 vols 2nd ed. Roberts 1723.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Fable of the Bees, or: Private Vices, Public Benefits. With an Essay on Charity and Charity-Schools and a Search into the Nature of Society.* 2 vols.4th ed. Tonson, 1725.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Fable of the Bees: Private Vices Public Benefits.* London: Penguin, 1989.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Fable of the Bees.* Ed. F. B. Kaye. Oxford, 1924.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Fable of the Bees.* Available at:

<http://jacobhedegaard.dk/economics/fable-of-the-bees.pdf>

2013

See also Cooperation; Socialism.

**Common ownership**

Hardin, Garrett. "The Tragedy of the Commons."*Science* 162 no. 3859 (13 Dec.1968): 1243-1248.

<http://www.sciencemag.org/cgi/reprint/162/3859/1243.pdf>

2008

"Tragedy of the Commons." In *Wikipedia: The Free Encyclopedia.*

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tragedy_of_the_commons>

2008

**Commons**

Hardin, Garrett. "The Tragedy of the Commons." *Science* 162 no. 3859 (13 Dec. 1968): 1243-1248.

<http://www.sciencemag.org/cgi/reprint/162/3859/1243.pdf>

2008

Lessig, Lawrence. *The Future of Ideas: The Fate of the Commons in a Connected World.* New York: Random House, 2001.

Miró, Francesc. "Marina Garcés, filósofa: 'Nuestros bienes comunes no son productos que nos ofrece el Estado, son nuestras conquistas'." *El Diario* 18 Feb. 2019.\*

<https://www.eldiario.es/cultura/filosofia/cliente-ciudadano-volver-pensar-publico_0_869313460.html>

2019

Rodrigo Mora, Félix."VII. Bienes comunales en Castilla." In Rodrigo Mora, *Naturaleza, ruralidad & civilización.* N.p.: Editorial Brulot, 2008. 2nd ed. 2010. 97-124.\*

See also Common good.

**Communes**

Baum, P. *La comuna: una alternativa a la familia.* Barcelona: Guadarrama.

Kuhlmann, Hilke. *Living Walden Two: B. F. Skinner's Behaviorist Utopia and Experimental Communes.* Champaign: U of Illinois P, 2005.

Skinner, B. F. *Walden Two.* Utopian novel.New York: Macmillan, 1948.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Walden Two.* Indianapolis: Hackett, 2005.

See also Communism; Utopias.

**Communications**

Clark, G. N. "Commerce, Finance, and Communications." In Clark, *The Seventeenth Century.* Oxford: Clarendon, 1929. 30-59.\*

Gleick, James. *Faster, or The Acceleration of Just Everything.* 1999.

Hamelink, Cees. *Trends in World Communication: On Disempowerment and Self-Empowerment.* Penang: Southbound, and Third World Network, 1994.

Rheingold, Howard. *The Virtual Community.*

\_\_\_\_\_. *Smart Mobs: The Next Social Revolution.*

<http://smartmobs.com/book/index.html>

2004-12-28

Singer, B., ed. *Communications in Canadian Society.* Scarborough (ON): Nelson Canada, 1991.

Vattimo, Gianni. "Hermenéutica, ciencias humanas y sociedad de la comunicación." *Revista de Occidente* (July-August 1987): 176-90.\*

See also Communication; Mass Media.

**Community action**

Gradaille Pernas, Rita, and María Belén Caballo Villar. "Las buenas prácticas como recurso para la acción comunitaria: Criterios de identificación y búsqueda." *Contextos Educativos* 19 (2016): 75-88.\*

**Compact discs.** *See CDs, CD-ROMs.*

**Companies**

Films

*Seemabadha/Company Limited*. Dir. Satyajit Ray. 1971.

**Company**

Fest, Kerstin. "The Intermediate State between Good and Bad Company: Managing Leisure in Frances Brooke's *The Excursion."* In *How to Do Things with Narrative: Cognitive and Diachronic Perspectives.*Ed. Jan Alber and Greta Olson. Berlin and Boston: de Gruyter, 2017. 205-18.\*

DOI 10.1515/9783110569957-013

Literature

Beckett, Samuel. *Company.* many editions

**Compass**

Purchas, Samuel. "[Part I, Book 1] Chap. I § 8. Of Ophir, divers opinions weighed and censured; whether the Compas was knowne to the old World; that the remote parts were lately inhabited, the new World but newly, and a great part thereof not yet. Peru why and whence so named. It was not Ophir. No new thing under the Sunne, how to be understood. The Ancients had not the Compasse. Peru is not Ophir. Columbus and Cabot mistaken. Sofala is not Ophir. Discourse of the confusion of Languages; of the Ebrew and Punick. The Word peopled by degrees. America but newly." In Purchas, *Hakluytus Posthumus: or, Purchas His Pilgrimes. Contayning a History of the World in Sea Voyages and Lande Travells by Englishmen and Others.* Vol. 1. Glasgow: James MacLehose and Sons, 1905. Rpt. (Cambridge Library Collection). Cambridge: Cambridge UP, 2014. 66-83.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "Part II, Book 5 [Vol. 14] Chap. I. A Description of the West Indies, by Antonio de Herrera, his Majesties chiefe Chronicler of the Indies, and his Chronicler of Castile. H. P. - Ramusio taxed and defended. Herreras description of America. How farre America hath bin discovered. Nature of the Loadstone. American Seas: Spanish course and customes in those Navigations. The ships returne not by the same way. Navigation of the South Sea. Division of the Spanish Indies. Spanish plantations in Hispaniola. S. Domingo. Sugar planted. Spanish plantations, Ports, numbers in Hispaniola. Herreras description of Cuba: her Ports and Plantations. Herreras description of the American Ilands. Ginger. Strong Current. Canibals or Men-eaters. Friers dangerous food. America named of a wrong Father. Limits of Venezuela. Herreras Description of the Spanish Indies. Venezuelas Government. Prodigious Earthquake. Ponces fondnesse. Simplicitie of Florida. Description of the Coast from Florida to New found Land. Florida. New Spaine. Yucatan. Mexico described. Mexico described; and the government of New Spaine. Province of Panuco. Bishopricke of Tlascala. Valley of Atlisco. Veracruz. Indian Doctrines, or Parishes. Bishopricks of Guaxaca. Golden Rivers: Cacao-money. Mulberies multiplyied. No Crosses in America till the Spaniards came. A Man 300. yeeres old. Tabasco. The Audience and Province of Guadalajara. Provinces of New Biskay, Civaloa, California, Guatimala. Spanish Townes in Honduras. Vulcanes. Bottomlesse Lake. Chispa. Verapaz. Feather pictures. Manati-fish described. Gulfe and Coast of Honduras. Province and Lake of Nicaragua. Herreras description of southern America. Andes & Sierras of Peru. Herreras description of West Indies. Citie and Province of Panama. Porto bello. Strange case of a Lizard. River of Snakes. South Sea Points. New Kingdome of Granada. Saint Michael, &c. Thunderbolts. R. Grande or Magdalen. Sancta Martha her Provinces. Cartagena. Amazonian women. El Dorado. Herreras W. Indies. Two Rowes and highwayes the wonders of Nature and Art in Peru. River Bamba. Raine a wonder. Payta. Amirable high-way. How Emeralds grow. Giants. Popayan, Quixos, Pacamoros. Inhumanitie of Canibal Indians. Cali, Caramanta, Cartago, &c. Vulcans described. Government of Pacamoros and Gualsango. Gold how gotten. Government, Hills, Playnes, and Raynes of Peru. Herreras description of Peru, S. James, S. John, Guamanga, & c. Finding of Quick-silver. Salt spring. Foure high-wayes admired. Earthquakes, from whence they proceed. Fertilitie without raine. The bounds of Plate, or Charcas. Oropesa, Potosi. Crosse worshipped worketh miracles. Thistle walls of sober Indians. Eleven Spanish colonies in Chili. Raine seldome, not so oft. Herreras description of Chili and Magelane Provinces, &c. Herreras description of the West Indies. Sir Richard Hawkins. Herreras description of the Magillane Straits, and the River of Plate. Terrible River-fall. River of Plate. Tigre killing and killed. Herreras description of Brasil. Jesuites Colledges. Coast and Ports. Herreras description of the Moluccas; and of the Philippinas. Ilands of the Spicerie. Tandayala, Masbat, Mindoro, Manila. Bursting out of waters, destroying of Cities, Man, and Beast. Coast of new Guinea. Ilands betwixt the West and East Indies. Five Archbish. 27. Bishops, 400. Monasteries, 2. Universities, &c. in India. Ecclesiasticall Government and spirituall provision in and for the Indies. Herreras description of the Spanish-Indian Government. Inquisition and forme of Spanish-Indian Government. Herrera. The severall Spanish-Indian Courts, their Residences and jurisdictions. Indian Officers and Offices, how provided and ordered. Herrera. Spanish Government of, and provisions for the Indians. Indian Lawes. Contractation house. Councell for the Indies. - [587] The Presidents, Counsellors, Secretaries, and Attourneys, which unto this present day have served, and doe serve in the supreme Councell of the Indies, from their first Discoverie. - Names of the Spanish Presidents and Councellors for the Indies - [590] The Governours and Vice-royes, which have governed untill this time, the Kingdomes of New-Spaine and of Peru. - Spanish Viceroyes which have beene in New Spaine and Peru." In Purchas, *Hakluytus Posthumus: or, Purchas His Pilgrimes. Contayning a History of the World in Sea Voyages and Lande Travells by Englishmen and Others.* Vol. 14*.* Glasgow: James MacLehose and Sons, 1906. Rpt. (Cambridge Library Collection). Cambridge: Cambridge UP, 2014. 427-592.\*

**Compassion**

Feijoo, Benito Jerónimo (Fray). "Si es racional el afecto de compasión respecto de los irracionales." From *Cartas eruditas y curiosas.* In Feijoo, *Antología popular.* Ed. Eduardo Blanco-Amor. Buenos Aires: Ediciones Galicia, 1966. 246-48.\*

Fiering, Norman. "Irresistible Compassion: An Aspect of 18th-Century Sympathy and Humanitarianism." *Journal of the History of Ideas* 37 (1976): 195-218.

Rodríguez de la Peña, Manuel Alejandro. *Compasión: Una historia.* CEU Ediciones, c. 2022.

Sáez Martín, Roberto. *Evolución humana: Prehistoria y origen de la compasión.* Almuzara, 2019.

Literature

Chekhov, Anton (Antón P. Chéjov). "El tabernero compasivo." 1883. In Chéjov, *Cuentos completos (1880-1885).* Ed. Paul Viejo. 3rd ed. Madrid: Páginas de Espuma, 2014. 617-20.\*

See also Pity; Sympathy; Empathy.

**Compenetration**

Plotinus. "Enéada II, 7 (37). Sobre la compenetración total." In *Plotino:* *Vida de Plotino* por Porfirio. *Enéadas (I-III).* Introd. Ignacio Guiu. (Grandes Pensadores Gredos; Plotino, I). Madrid: Gredos, 2015. Rpt. Barcelona: RBA Coleccionables, 2016. 196-200.\*

**Compensation**

Emerson, Ralph Waldo. "Compensation." From *Essays,* 1st series. In Emerson, *The Selected Writings of Ralph Waldo Emerson.* New York: Modern Library, c. 1950. 170-89.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "La compensacion." In Emerson, *Ensayos.* Ed. and trans. Ricardo Miguel Alfonso. Madrid: Espasa-Calpe, 2001. 96-119.\*

Freud, Sigmund. "Renoncement compensé par une satisfaction." In *Les Pages immortelles de Freud.* Ed. Robert Waelder. Paris: Corrêa, 1948. 161-5.

**Compensations**

Redecilla Sánchez, Cristina. "El Estado indemnizará 'con discreción' a aquellas personas con efectos graves de la vacuna de la Covid-19." *Estado de Alarma* 26 Dec. 2022.\*

<https://www.edatv.news/noticias/37158/el-estado-indemnizara-con-discrecion-aquellas-personas-con-efectos-graves-de-la-vacuna-de-la-covid-19>

2022

**Competence**

Batista, Paula, Amândio Graça and Zélia Matos. "Competencia—entre significado y concepto." *Contextos Educativos* 10 (2007): 7-28.\*

Morris, Wesley. "Of Wisdom and Competence." In Revenge of the Aesthetic: The Place of Literature in Theory Today. Ed. Michael P. Clark. Berkeley (CA): U of California P, 2000. 136-56.\*

Visser, Margaret. "Conspicuous Competence." In Visser, *The Way We Are.* Harmondsworth: Penguin, 1997. 21-25.\*

Video

Dennett, Daniel. "Information, Evolution, and Intelligent Design." Video lecture. *YouTube (The Royal Institution)* 13 May 2015.\* (Cultural evolution, intelligence, memes, competence, comprehension, consciousness, rationality, reasons, Darwinism).

<https://youtu.be/AZX6awZq5Z0>

2024

See also Skills.

**Competition**

Axelrod, Robert M. *The Evolution of Cooperation.* New York: Basic Books, 1984.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Evolution of Cooperation.* 1984. Rpt. London: Penguin, 1990.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Complexity of Cooperation: Agent-Based Models of Competition and Collaboration.* Princeton (NJ): Princeton UP, 1997.

Cooley, Charles H. "Competition and Organization." *Publications of the Michigan Political Science Association* 1 (1894): 33-45.

\_\_\_\_\_. "Personal Competition: Its Place in the Social Order and the Effect upon Individuals; with Some Considerations on Success." *Economic Studies* 4 (1899).

Escohotado, Antonio. *Los enemigos del comercio: Una historia moral de la propiedad II.* Barcelona: Espasa, 2013. 2nd ed. 2015. 3rd ed. 2017.\* (I. De cómo la propiedad se industrializó; II. II. De cómo competir y cooperar se tornaron radicalmente opuestos). (Slavery, Property, Communism, Progress, Early modern history, Utilitarianism, Socialism, Industrial revolution, Money, Market economy, Trade, Anarchism, Working class, Socialism, Marx, 19th-20th-c. German history, Russian history, British history).

Fehr, E., and K. Schmidt. "A Theory of Fairness, Competition and Cooperation." *Quarterly Journal of Economics* 114 (1999): 817–868.

Flinn, Mark V., David C. Geary, and Carol V. Ward. "Ecological Dominance, Social Competition, and Coalitionary Arms Races: Why Humans Evolved Extraordinary Intelligence." *Evolution and Human Behavior* 26 (2005): 10-46.

Hayek, F. A. "The Meaning of Competition." In Hayek, *Individualism and Economic Order*. London: Routledge & Kegan Paul, 1948. 91-106.

\_\_\_\_\_. "Competition as a Discovery Procedure. In Hayek, *New Studies in Philosophy, Politics, Economics and the History of Ideas*. London: Routledge & Kegan Paul, 1978. 179-90.

Hu, Frederick. "What Is Competition?" *World Link* (July/Aug. 1996): 14-17.

Hughes, Linda A. "'But That's not *Really* Mean': Competing in a Cooperative Mode." *Sex Roles* 19.11-12 (1988): 669-87.

Kirzner, Israel. *Competition and Entrepreneurship*. Chicago: Chicago University Press, 1973.

Mead, Margaret. *Cooperation and Competition among Primitive Peoples.* 1937.

Shermer, Michael. *The Mind of the Market: Compassionate Apes, Competitive Humans, and Other Tales from Evolutionary Economics.* Times Books, 2007.

Turchin, Peter. "Intra-elite Competition: A Key Concept for Understanding the Dynamics of Complex Societies." *Cliodynamica* 30 Dec. 2016.\*

<http://peterturchin.com/cliodynamica/intra-elite-competition-a-key-concept-for-understanding-the-dynamics-of-complex-societies/>

2016

Wilson, Edward O. "Competitive and Aggressive Behavior." In *Man and Beast: Comparative Social Behavior.* Ed. John F. Eisenberg and Wilton S. Dillon. Washington, DC: Smithsonian Institution Press, 1971. 183-217.

Video

Weinstein, Bret. "The Social Brain: culture, change and evolution." Video. *YouTube (Big Think)* 5 Feb. 2018.\* (Beliefs, Environment, Global crisis, Sustainability, Competition, Firms, Capitalism, Market, Google, Regulations).

<https://youtu.be/G4NTbDD6PGQ>

2024

See also Struggle for life; Natural selection; Conflicts.

**Competitions**

García Landa, José Angel. "Un año en el puesto 7—en este torneo." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 7 Jan. 2017.\* (SSRN).

<http://vanityfea.blogspot.com.es/2017/01/un-ano-en-el-puesto-7en-este-torneo.html>

2017

Huizinga, Johan. "3. Juego y competición, función creadora de cultura." In Huizinga, *Homo ludens.* Madrid: Alianza Editorial, 2015. 80-122.\*

See also Games and play; Contests; Sports; Competition.

**Competitiveness**

García Landa, José Angel. "La táctica de Don Recesvinto." *Ibercampus* 25 June 2017.\*

<http://www.ibercampus.es/la-tactica-de-don-recesvinto-35213.htm>

2017

\_\_\_\_\_. "Intencionalidad, Cooperación, Competencia y Agresión." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 15 July 2020.\*

<https://vanityfea.blogspot.com/2020/07/intencionalidad-cooperacion-competencia.html>

2020

Music

Maé, Christophe. "Ça marche." Videoclip. *DailyMotion* 2007.\*

<https://www.dailymotion.com/video/x16hrm>

2017

# Complexes

Adler, Alfred. "VI. El complejo de inferioridad." In Adler, *El sentido de la vida.* Barcelona: Luis Miracle, 1935. 1948. 105-22.\* (Communities, social psychology).

\_\_\_\_\_. "VII. El complejo de superioridad." In Adler, *El sentido de la vida.* Barcelona: Luis Miracle, 1935. 1948. 123-32.\* (Ideals, power, feminism).

Jung, Carl Gustav. *Wandlungen und Symbole der Libido*. 1912.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Symbole der Wandlung: Analyse des Vorspiels einer Schizophrenie.* Zürich: Rascher Verlag, 1952.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Psychology of the Unconscious.* New York, 1916. (= *Transformations and Symbols of the Libido).*

\_\_\_\_\_. *Symbols of Transformation.* (= *Transformations and Symbols of the Libido).*

Literature

Eliot, T. S. "Suppressed Complex." In Eliot, *Inventions of the March Hare: Poems 1909-1917.* Ed. Christopher Ricks. London: Faber and Faber, 1996.

See also Oedipus complex; Castration complex; Inferiority Complex; Narcissism; Neurosis.

**Compliance**

Cooper, Joel, Robert Mirabile and Steven J. Scher. "Actions and Attitudes: The Theory of Cognitive Dissonance." Ch. 4 of *Persuasion: Psychological Insights and Perspectives.* Ed. Timothy C. Brock and Melanie C. Green. Thousand Oaks, London, New Delhi: Sage, 2005. 63-79.\*

García Landa, José Ángel. "Inducción a la aquiescencia por disonancia cognitiva." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 3 Dec. 2009.\* (Joel Cooper et al.).

<http://vanityfea.blogspot.com/2009/12/induccion-la-aquiescencia-por.html>

2009

\_\_\_\_\_. "Autojustificaciones." *Ibercampus (Vanity Fea)* 7 Jan. 2010.\*

<http://www.ibercampus.es/articulos.asp?idarticulo=11759>

2009

**Complicity**

Chaudhuri, Nupur, and Margaret Strobel, eds. *Western Women and Imperialism: Complicity and Resistance.* Bloomington and Indianapolis: Indiana UP, 1992.

**Comprehension**

Alejos Juez, Mª Teresa. "Técnicas para mejorar la comprensión lectora: el subrayado, el esquema y el resumen." In *Lenguas para fines específicos (IV): Investigación y enseñanza.* Ed. Sebastián Barrueco et al. Alcalá de Henares: U de Alcalá de Henares, 1995. 165-71.\*

Bransford, J.D., and M. K. Johnson. "Consideration of Some Problems in Comprehension." In *Visual Information Processing.* Ed. William G. Chase. New York: Academic Press, 1973.

Dennett, Daniel. "15. The Age of Post-Intelligent Design." *From Bacteria to Bach and Back.* London: Allen Lane, 2017. 371-413.\* (Comprehension, Intelligence, Design).

Dijk, Teun A. van., and Walter Kintsch. *Strategies of Discourse Comprehension*. New York: Academic Press, 1983.\*

Wolman, Benjamin B. "X. Fenomenología y psicología de la comprensión." In Wolman, *Teorías y sistemas contemporáneos en psicología.* Barcelona: Martínez Roca, 1979. 461-80.\* (1. La herencia de Kant; 2. Fenomenología; 3. Wilhelm Dilthey: la psicología de la comprensión).

Video

Dennett, Daniel. "Information, Evolution, and Intelligent Design." Video lecture. *YouTube (The Royal Institution)* 13 May 2015.\* (Cultural evolution, intelligence, memes, competence, comprehension, consciousness, rationality, reasons, Darwinism).

<https://youtu.be/AZX6awZq5Z0>

2024

See also Understanding; Meaning; Knowledge.

**Compromise**

Harrison, Wilfrid. *Conflict and Compromise: History of British Political Thought 1593-1900.* (History of Western Political Thought and Sources in Western Political Thought). New York: Free Press; London: Collier-Macmillan, 1965.\* (Preface; 1. Hooker; 2. The Seventeenth century; 3. The Eighteenth Century; 3. The Nineteeth Century; Postscript). (Royalists; Parliamentarians; Revolution; Hobbes; Harrington; Locke, Bolingbroke; Hume, Adam Smith; Blackstone; Burke; Bentham; Owen; Coleridge; Carlyle; Arnold; Cobbett; Oastler, Disraeli; John Stuart Mill).

**Con men.** *See Confidence Men.*

**Concealment**

García, Ana. "*Musti and Yaraana:* The Concealed Worlds of Queer India." In *Culture & Power: Culture and Society in the Age of Globalisation.* Ed. Chantal Cornut-Gentille et al. Zaragoza: Prensas Universitarias de Zaragoza, 2005. 133-40.\* (Homosexuality).

See also Secrets; Simulation and Dissimulation.

**Conceit**

Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich. *System der Wissenschaft von Ge. Wilh. Fr. Hegel (…) Erster Theil, die Phänomenologie des Geistes.* Bamberg and Würzburg: bey Joseph Anton Goebhardt, 1807.\* (Consciousness; Self-Consciousness; Phenomena; Senses; Perception; Things; Illusion; Mastery; Serfdom; Stoicism; Skepticism; Unhappiness; Physiognomy; Phrenology; Pleasure; Necessity; Feelings; Conceit; Virtue; Spirit, Ethics; Gender; Divinity; Alienation; Culture; Faith, Enlightenment; Freedom; Morality; Religion; Art; Knowledge; Science).

\_\_\_\_\_. *Die Phänomenologie des Geistes.* Ed. Georg Lasson. 1928.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Phänomenologie des Geistes.* 5th ed. Ed. J. Hoffmeister. Hamburg: Meiner, 1952.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Phänomenologie des Geistes.* Frankfurt: Suhrkamp, 1977.

\_\_\_\_\_. ***System der Wissenschaft. Erster Teil, die Phänomenologie des Geistes.*** Bamberg and Würzburg 1807. Online ed. of text from [Projekt Gutenberg](http://gutenberg.spiegel.de/). HTML-marking: [Einde O’Callaghan](http://www.marxists.org/admin/volunteers/biographies/eocallaghand.htm) for the ***Marxists’ Internet Archive.***

<http://www.marxists.org/deutsch/philosophie/hegel/phaenom/>

2011

\_\_\_\_\_.*The Phenomenology of Mind.* Translated by J. B. Baillie. 2d ed. London: Allen and Unwin, 1931.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Phenomenology of Mind.* Trans. and introd. J. B. Baillie. 2nd ed., rev. London: Allen, 1964.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Phenomenology of Spirit.* Trans. A. V. Miller. Ed. J. N. Findlay. New York: Oxford UP; Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1977.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. Preface to *Phenomenology of the Spirit.* In *Deconstruction in Context.* Ed. Mark C. Taylor*.* Chicago: U of Chicago P, 1986. 67-97.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. From *Phenomenology of Spirit.* (§§178-96, Master-Slave Dialectic). In *The Norton Anthology of Theory and Criticism.* Ed. Vincent B. Leitch et al. New York: Norton, 2001.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. *Phénoménologie de l'esprit.* Trans. J. Hyppolite. Paris: Aubier, 1934.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Phénomenologie de l'esprit.* Trans. Jean Hyppolite. Vol. 1. Paris: Aubier-Montaigne, 1939.

\_\_\_\_\_. *La Phénoménologie de l'Esprit.* Trans. Jean Hyppolite. (Philosophie de l'Esprit). Vol. 1. Paris: Aubier, Éditions Montaigne, 1939. Online at *Scribd (Shahla Osanloo)*

<http://es.scribd.com/doc/56022310/Hegel-La-Phenomenologie-De-L-esprit-t1>

2012

\_\_\_\_\_. *La Phénoménologie de l'Esprit.* Trans. Jean Hyppolite. Vol. 2. Paris: Aubier, 1941. Online at *Scribd (DanyRodier*)9 Nov. 2011.\*

<http://es.scribd.com/doc/64529923/Hegel-La-Phenomenologie-de-l-esprit-t-2-Hyppolite-1941>

2012

\_\_\_\_\_. "La Phénoménologie de l'Esprit." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 18 May 2012.\*

<http://vanityfea.blogspot.com.es/2012/05/la-phenomenologie-de-lesprit-hegel.html>

2012

\_\_\_\_\_. *Fenomenología del espíritu.* Trans. Wenceslao Roces. México: FCE, 1981.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Fenomenología del espíritu.* Trans. Wenceslao Roces. Introd. Ignasi Roviró Alemany. (Biblioteca de los grandes pensadores). Barcelona: RBA, 2004.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. *Fenomenología del Espíritu.* Trans. Joaquín Chamorro Mielke. Introd. Volker Rühle. (Grandes Pensadores Gredos; Hegel, I). Madrid: Gredos, 2010. Rpt. Barcelona: RBA Coleccionables, 2014.\*

**Concerns**

Journals

*Concerns*. Ed. Wendy Hesford and Laura Yow. (Spring 2001).

**Conception**

Halio, Jay L. *"Perfection* and Elizabethan Ideas of Conception." *English Language Notes* 1 (1964): 179-82.

Video

"23. Biology and History of Abortion." *YouTube (YaleCourses).* 25 Sept. 2009. ("Global Problems of Population Growth").

<http://youtu.be/nnbni3d2UTg>

2012

See also Sexuality; Reproduction; Childbirth.

**Conceptual Systems**

Burke, Kenneth. "Terministic Screens." In Burke, *Language as Symbolic Action: Essays on Life, Literature, and Method.* Berkeley: U of California P, 1966. pbk. 1968. 44-62.\*

García Landa, José Ángel. "Pantallas terminológicas." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 15 March 2011.\*

<http://vanityfea.blogspot.com/2011/03/pantallas-terminologicas.html>

2011

Logan, David C. and Halee Fischer-Wright. "Rhetoric Unlobotomized: Transformation of Terministic Screens." (Part 2 of 3 in the Rhetoric Series) (July 6, 2006). Barbados Group Working Paper No. 06-06. Available at SSRN:

<http://ssrn.com/abstract=915321> or <http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.915321>

2015

See also Concepts; Ideology; Schools (critical); Frames; Systems.

**Concert Halls**

Steane, John. "Celebrating the Wigmore Hall's Centenary—Part 1." *Gramophone* (April 2001): 27.\*

**Concerts**

Internet resources

*YouTube-ConcertMusicVideos*

2012

Literature

Hare, David. *Teeth 'n' Smiles.* Drama. Premiere at London, 1975. (Pop concert at Cambridge).

Poliakoff, Stephen. *Summer Party.* Drama. 1979. (Pop concert).

Music

Sardou, Michel. "Salut." Lyrics at *Lyrics-Copy*

<http://en.lyrics-copy.com/michel-sardou/salut.htm>

203

**Concord**

Marías, Javier. *Tratado sobre la convivencia: Concordia sin acuerdo.* Barcelona: Martínez Roca, 2000.\*

Vives, Juan Luis. *Ioannis Lodovici Vivis Valentini, De Concordia & Discordia in humano genere ad Carolum V. Caesarem, Libri Quattuor. De Pacification, Lib. Vnus. Q. Misera esset vita Christianorum sub Turca. Lib. Vnus. Michael Hillenius excudebat, cum priuilegio Caesareo.* Bruges, 1529.

*\_\_\_\_\_. Sobre la concordia y la discordia en el género humano.* 1529. Trans. and notes Francisco Calero.In Vives, *Obras políticas y pacifistas.* Ed. Francisco Calero. Madrid: Atlas, 1999. 120-293.\*

\_\_\_\_\_ *Sobre la pacificación.* 1529. Trans. and notes by María Luisa Arribas and Pilar Usábel.In Vives, *Obras políticas y pacifistas.* Ed. Francisco Calero. Madrid: Atlas, 1999. 295-334.\*

**Concreteness**

Kosík, Karel. *Die Dialektik des Konkreten: Eine Studie zur Problematik des Menschen und der Welt.* Trans. Marianne Hoffman. Frankfurt, 1967.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Dialéctica de lo concreto.* México: Grijalbo, 1967.

Lévi-Strauss, Claude. "I. La science du concret." In Lévi-Strauss, *La pensée sauvage.* Paris: Plon, 1962. 1966. 3-47.\*

**Concubines**

Robles, Marta. "A Leonor de Guzmán, la concubina más poderosa de España." *El País* *Semanal* 22 Aug. 2021.\* (Alfonso XI).

<https://elpais.com/eps/2021-08-22/a-leonor-de-guzman-la-concubina-mas-poderosa-de-espana.html>

2021

Literature

Murasaki Shikibu. *Genji* *Monogatari.* Romance.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Tale of Genji.* English trans. 1925.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Tale of Genji (Genji Monogatari).* 2 vols. Trans. Edward G. Seidensticker. New York: Knopf, 1976.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Ghennji Monogatari.* Selection in *Antología de la literatura japonesa.* Ed. Michel Revon. Barcelona: Círculo de Lectores, 1999. 235-51.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. *La historia de Genji.* Ed. and prologue by Royall Tyler. Trans. Jordi Fibla. 2nd ed. (Memoria Mundi Atalanta, 3). Vilaür (Girona): Atalanta, 2006.\* (Trans. of the first 41 chapters from the English).

\_\_\_\_\_. *La Historia de Genji II.* Ed. Royall Tyler. Trans. Jordi Fibla. (Memoria Mundi, 9). Atalanta, 2006.\* (Chapters 42-54).

Music

Donizetti, Gaetano. *La favorite.* 1840. (On Leonor de Guzmán and Alfonso XI)

\_\_\_\_\_. *La favorita: Dramma serio in quattro atti di Alphonse Royer e Gustave Vaëz. Tradotto di Calisto Bassi.* Opera. Italian version, 1842.

\_\_\_\_\_. *La favorita.* Gabriel Bacquier, Fiorenza Cossotto, Luciano Pavarotti, Nicolai Ghiaurov, Piero de Palma, Ileana Cotrubas, Bruno de Franceschi. Signori e dame della corte, paggi, guardie, montanari, soldati, corgitiani, frati di San Giacomo, pellegrini. Stylistic adviser Antonio Tonini. Orchestra e Coro del Teatro Comunale di Bologna (Fulvio Fogliazza) / Richard Bonynge. Prod. Decca, 1978. 3 CDs. London: Decca, 1990.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. *La favorita: Dramma serio in quattro atti di Alphonse Royer e Gustave Vaëz. Tradotto di Calisto Bassi.* Opera. Italian version, 1842.

**Condensation**

Sinclair, George. *Observations Touching the Principles of Natural Motions; Especially Touching Rarefaction and Condensation.* London, 1677.

**Conditioning**

Wolman, Benjamin B. "II. Reflejos condicionados." In Wolman, *Teorías y sistemas contemporáneos en psicología.* Barcelona: Martínez Roca, 1979. 49-88.\* (1. El estudio de los procesos nerviosos superiores. 2. Condicionamiento. 3. Teoría de la personalidad. 4. Consideraciones acerca de Pavlov. 5. Vladimir M. Bakhterev: reflexología. 6. Bajo el estandarte de Marx y Pavlov).

**Conditions**

Literature

James, Henry. "The Great Condition." In James, *Complete Stories (V) 1898-1910.* (The Library of America). New York: Literary Classics of the United States, c. 1999.

**Condominiums**

Besset, Jean-Paul, and Pascale Krémer. "Le nouvel attrait pour les résidences 'sécurisées'." *Le Monde* 15 May 1999.

**Condoms**

Literature

Marlow, Stuart. "The Search for the Lost Condom." Short story. In *New Writing 9.* Ed. A. L. Kennedy and John Fowles. London: Vintage / British Council, 2000. 39-46.\*

**Conduct**

Blumer, Herbert. *George Herbert Mead and Human Conduct*, Ed. Thomas J. Morrione. Walnut Creek (CA): AltaMira Press, 2004.

Minson, J. P. *Questions of Conduct.* London: Macmillan, 1993.

See also Behaviour; Action.

**Confabulations** (In the sense of paranoid suspicion of plotters)

Hirstein, William, ed. Confabulation: Views From Neuroscience. Oxford: Oxford UP, 2009.

Video

Dawkins, Richard. *Age of Reason: Richard Dawkins Introduces 'The God Delusion'. YouTube (ScientificUnity)* 16 June 2012.\*

<http://youtu.be/9FiHRVb_uE0>

2014

See also Conspiranoids; Conspiracies; Charades and Confabulations; Paranoia; Apophenia; Delusions; Impostors; Deception.

**Confession: Doctrinal**

Augustine. *Confessionum libri XIII.* *Corpus Christianorum, Series Latina* 27.

**Confession: Critical - Confessions**

Ballesteros González, Antonio. "Confesiones femeninas: Menchu y Molly frente a Mario y Leopold." In *aedeanXXXIII, Cádiz 12-14 Nov. 2009.* Ed. R. Galán et al.CD-ROM. Cádiz: Servicio de Publicaciones, U de Cádiz, 2010.\*

Brooks, Peter. *Troubling Confessions: Speaking Guilt in Law and Literature.* Chicago: U of Chicago P, c. 2000. (*The Brothers Karamazov,* Martin Guerre).

\_\_\_\_\_. "Confessional Narrative." In *The Routledge Encyclopedia of Narrative Theory.* Ed. David Herman, Manfred Jahn and Marie-Laure Ryan. Abingdon and New York: Routledge, 2005. 82-83.\*

Clej, Alina. "Phantoms of the Opera: Notes Towards a Theory of Surrealist Confession. The Case of Breton." *MLN* 104.4 (September 1989).

Foucault, Michel. *Obrar mal, decir la verdad: La función de la confesión en la justicia.*  Trans. Horacio Pons. Buenos Aires: Siglo XXI, 2014. (Lectures at the Catholic U of Louvain, 1981).

Greenfield, Matthew. "Coetzee's *Foe* and Wittgenstein's *Philosophical Investigations*: Confessions, Authority and Private Languages." *The Journal of Narrative Technique* 25.3 (Fall 1995): 223-37.\*

Lea, Henry Charles. *A History of Auricular Confession and Indulgences in the Latin Church.* 3 vols. Philadelphia: Lea Brothers, 1896.

Navajas, Gonzalo. "Confesión, sexualidad, discurso: *Extramuros* de Jesús Fernández Santos." In Navajas, *Teoría y práctica de la novela española posmoderna.* Barcelona: Edicions del Mall, 1987. 109-30.\*

Porée, Jérôme. "Defensa de la confesión." In *Con Paul Ricœur: Espacios de interpelación. Tiempo. Dolor. Justicia. Relatos.* Ed. Teresa Oñate, José Luis Díaz Arroyo, Paloma O. Zubía, Marco Antonio Hernández Nieto, L. David Cáceres. Madrid: Dykinson, 2016. 495-508.\*

Tambling, Jeremy. *Confession: Sexuality, Sin, the Subject.* 1990.

Taranilla, Raquel. Rev. of *Obrar mal, decir la verdad.* By Michel Foucault. *Academia.\**

<https://www.academia.edu/35545607/La_verdad_del_criminal>

2018

Tentler, Thomas N. *Sin and Confession on the Eve of the Reformation.* Princeton: Princeton UP, 1977.

Voltaire. "Confesión." From *Diccionario Filosófico.* In Voltaire, *Cartas filosóficas. Diccionario filosófico. Memorias para servir a la vida de Voltaire escritas por él mismo.* Prologue by Fernando Savater. Introd. Martí Domínguez. (Grandes Pensadores Gredos; Voltaire, I). Madrid: Gredos, 2010. Rpt. Barcelona: RBA, 2014. 216-17.\*

Literature

Augustine (St. Augustine of Hippo). *Confessiones.* 397 AD.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Confessiones.* Caxton.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Confessionum libri XIII.* *Corpus Christianorum, Series Latina* 27.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Confessiones.* (Corpus christianorum, series latina, 27).

\_\_\_\_\_. *Confessiones.* In *Obras de San Agustín.* (Vol. II). Bilingual ed. and critical ed. Angel Custodio Vega. Madrid: BAC, 1968.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Confessions of the Incomparable Doctovr AVGVSTINE, Translated into English, TOGEATHER, with a large Preface, which it will much import to be read ouer first; that so the Booke it selfe may both profit, and please, the Reader, more. / Cibus sum grandiu, cresce, & manducabis me. D. Aug. Conf. l. 7.6.10. / I am the food of strong persons; grow vp, and thou shalt be able to eate me &c. Permissu Superiorum. M.DC.XX.* (1st English trans.).

\_\_\_\_\_. *St. Augustine's Confessions.* Trans. William Watts. 1631. 2 vols. (Loeb Classical Library). London: Heinemann, 1931.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Confessions.* Trans. E. B. Pusey (1838). Introd. A. H. Armstrong. (Everyman's Library, 200). London: Dent; New York: Dutton, 1907.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Confessions.* Trans. R. S. Pine-Coffin. New York: Penguin, 1961.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Confessions.* Trans. Henry Chadwick. Oxford: Oxford UP, 1991.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Confessions of St. Augustine.* Ed. and trans. John K. Ryan. Garden City (NY): Doubleday-Image, 1960.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. *Confessions.* Trans. R. S. Coffin. London: Penguin, 1961.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Confessions.* New York: Penguin, 1980.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Confessions of a Sinner.* (Penguin 60s Classics). Harmondsworth: Penguin.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Confessions.* Trans. Sarah Ruden. New York: Modern Library, 2017.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Confessions.* Trans. E. Tréhorel and G. Bouissou. Trans. based on the text of M. Skutella (Stuttgart: Teubner, 1934), with introd. and notes by A. Solignac. Paris: Desclée de Brouwer, 1962.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Confesiones.* Introd. I. Quiles. 11th ed. Madrid: Espasa-Calpe, 1985.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Confesiones.*  Introd. J. M. Rovira Belloso. Trans. P. Rivadeneyra and A. Custodio Vega. Barcelona: Planeta, 1993.

Chekhov, Anton. (Antón P. Chéjov). "Confesión, u Olia, Zhenia, Zoia." 1882. In Chéjov, *Cuentos completos (1880-1885).* Ed. Paul Viejo. 3rd ed. Madrid: Páginas de Espuma, 2014. 105-22.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "Mi confesión." 1883. In Chéjov, *Cuentos completos (1880-1885).* Ed. Paul Viejo. 3rd ed. Madrid: Páginas de Espuma, 2014. 425-8.\*

De Quincey, Thomas. *Confessions of an English Opium Eater.* *London Magazine* (September-October 1821).

\_\_\_\_\_. *Confessions of an English Opium Eater.* 1822.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Confessions of an English Opium Eater.* Introd. W. Sharp. (Scott Library). Scott, c. 1890.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Confessions of an English Opium-Eater.* 1822. Introd. J. E. Jordan. 1960. (Everyman's Library, 223). London: Dent; New York: Dutton.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Confessions of an English Opium-Eater.* Ed. Edward Sackville-West. London: Cresset Press, 1950.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Confessions of an English Opium-Eater and Other Writings.* Ed. Grevel Lindop. (The World's Classics). Oxford: Oxford UP, 1985.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. *Confessions of an English Opium Eater.* Ed. A. Hayter. (Penguin Classics). Harmondsworth: Penguin.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Confessions of an English Opium Eater.* Ware: Wordsworth.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Confesiones de un inglés comedor de opio.* Trans. Luis Loayza. Alianza.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Pleasures and Pains of Opium.* (Penguin 60s Classics). Harmondsworth: Penguin.

\_\_\_\_\_. From *Confessions of an English Opium Eater.* 1821. In *The Norton Anthology of English Literature.* Gen. ed. M. H. Abrams with Stephen Greenblatt. Vol. 2. New York: Norton, 1999. 530-43.\*

Grisham, John. *The Confession.* Fiction. c. 2010.

See also Testimony; Autobiography.

**Confidence**

Baron, Richard. *Confidence in Claims.* 2015. Online at *Academia.\**

<https://www.academia.edu/17275883/>

2020

Luhmann, Niklas. *Vertrauen: Ein Mechanismus der Reduktion sozialer Komplexität.* Stuttgart: Enke, 1968.

Literature

Benavente, Jacinto. *La ciudad alegre y confiada: Comedia en tres cuadros y un prólogo considerados como tres actos.* *Segunda parte de Los Intereses Creados.* In Benavente, *Obras completas.* 4th ed. Madrid: Aguilar, 1950. 3.1125-1214.\*j

See also Knowledge; Belief.

**Confidence men, Confidence Games**

García Landa, José Angel. "Estafador de borregos." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 26 April 2024.\* (Salvador Illa)

<https://vanityfea.blogspot.com/2024/04/estafador-de-borregos.html>

2024

Konnikova, Maria. *The Confidence Game.*

Taylor, Mark C. *Confidence Games: Money and Markets in a World without Redemption.*

Literature

Eliot, T. S. *The Confidential Clerk.* Drama. London: Faber, 1954.

Mann, Thomas. *Confessions of the Confidence Trickster Felix Krull.* Unfinished. 1954.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Confessions of Felix Krull.* New York: Random House-Vintage International.

Melville, Herman. *The Confidence-Man.* Fiction. 1856.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Confidence-Man.* Ed. Hershel Parker. (Norton Critical Edition). New York: Norton, 1971.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Confidence-Man.* Ed. Tony Tanner and John Dugdale. Oxford: Oxford UP.

Video

Rodríguez, Laura. "Fernando Paz analiza la carrera política de Pedro Sánchez. Pactos y mentiras para alcanzar el poder." Video. *YouTube (Laura Rodríguez)* 25 July 2024.\*

<https://www.youtube.com/live/tzwL9czSO_Y>

2024

See also Impostors; Spies; Confidents; Confabulation.

**Confidentiality**

Berman, Jeffrey, and Paul Mosher (Albany). *Confidentiality and Its Discontents: Dilemmas of Privacy in Psychotherapy*. Fordham UP, 2014.

Pérez de Ayala, Ramón. "V. La literatura confidencial y el estilo épico." *ABC* (Madrid) 19 Oct. 1958. In Pérez de Ayala, "Libros," in *Más divagaciones literarias.* Madrid: Biblioteca Nueva, 1960. 312-16.\*

Internet resources

*WikiLeaks.*

<http://www.wikileaks.com/>

2010

See also Secrets.

**Confidents**

EFE. "Muere ahogada en Gijón la ex esposa del confidente 'Lavandero'." *El Mundo* 4 Dec. 2004.\* (Francisco Javier Lavandera Villazón, Elizangela Barbosa, a.k.a. "Lorena").

<https://www.elmundo.es/elmundo/2004/12/03/espana/1102103216.html>

2024

Libertad Digital. "Envían al testigo Lavandera un sobre con fotos de la autopsia de su esposa: Macabra amenaza al estilo mafioso, 'para que no la olvides'." *Libertad Digital* 24 May 2005.\* (Francisco Javier Lavandera Villazón, Elizangela Barbosa, a.k.a. "Lorena").

<https://www.libertaddigital.com/nacional/envian-al-testigo-lavandera-un-sobre-con-las-fotos-de-la-autopsia-de-su-esposa-1276252217/>

2024

Tarín, Santiago. "Confidente de todos." *La Vanguardia* (c. 2010). (Manuel Gutiérrez Carbajo, Juan Miguel Bono)

Video

Gijón, Francisco. "Cloacas del Estado y Villarejo 1." Video. *YouTube (El Videoblog de Francisco Gijón)* 21 Sept. 2022.\* (Spanish police, Brigada Político-Social; Serrano Súñer, Carrero Blanco; Roberto Conesa, Manuel Ballesteros, Jesús Martínez, José María Escudero, Melitón Manzanas, José Sáinz González, Antonio González Pacheco "Billy el Niño", police torture, Confidents, Ignacio Iturbe "Piti")

<https://youtu.be/5A7yD2Ee3J8>

2022

Gisbert, Rubén. "11M - 19 AÑOS DESPUÉS con TERRA IGNOTA ¿QUÉ OCURRIÓ?" Video. *YouTube (Rubén Gisbert)* 11 March 2023.\* (José Manuel Villarejo, disinformation, cover-ups, Javier del Olmo, Javier Gómez Bermúdez, Sánchez Manzano, Rafa Zouhier, Emilio Suárez Trashorras, confidents, framing, fabrications, false flag attack, PP, elections; NATO simulation, Coro Cillán, Confidents, Jamal Zougam, Kalahi, Baltasar Garzón, Francisco Javier Lavandera, Antonio Toro, Explosives; Javier Zaragoza).

<https://www.youtube.com/live/4c4N_dcwZOQ>

2024

Rosillo, Pedro. "Expediente Royuela: Novedades sobre el mayor escándalo político y social de la historia de España." Video. *YouTube (El Arconte)* 27 Sept. 2020.\* (Pablo Iglesias; Luis Esquirós; José Mª Mena, Carlos Jiménez Villarejo; Spanish judicature; Police corruption; Sentences; Corruption; Framing; Blackmail; Tax evasion; Abortion; Murder, Mafia; Complaints; Prosecutors; Judges; Javier Royuela Samit; Jorge Xurigué Blanch; María Mena Maiques, Carlos Jiménez Villarejo; Carlos Jiménez Jorquera; Jorge González San Martín; Jorge Juan Pérez Sanjurjo; Rafael García Ruiz; Francisco Garrido Vinardell; Juan Manuel García Peña; Juan Manuel Borego Sanz; Pedro Sánchez Sánchez, Carlos Morín Gamarra; Carlos Sánchez Villaverde; Rafael Picaso Marco; Jorge Irigaray García de la Serrana; María Eugenia Alegret Burgués; María Teresa Compte Massachs; Montserrat Tura Camafreita; Ignacio Sánchez García-Porrero; José Carretero Domenech; Carlos Alberto Bolaña Rabade; Emilio Bazzacco; José Luis Rodríguez Zapatero; Cándido Conde-Pumpido; José Antonio Martín Pallín; Elisabeth Castelló Fontova; Javier Arzúa Arrugaeta; Pedro Martín García; María José Magaldi Paternostro; Juan Luis Valverde Villarreal; Josep Arimany i Manso; Ernest Maragall; José Antonio Cano Vidal a.k.a. "Martín Gordillo"; Guillem Vidal Andreu; Gerard Thomas Andreu; Enrique Sarasola Marulanda; Mariano Fernández Bermejo; Santiago Vidal Marsal; Arbitrium abogados; Gian Luigi Gigli; Ginemedex; Victoria Virtudes, Clínicas Dator; Nuria Pola; Néstor Quartino; Miguel Mas Salvador; Felipe González; Judiciary fabrications and false witnesses, corrupted trials; Enrique Granados Gancedo; Tribunal Supremo; Juan Fernando López Aguilar; Masons; PSOE; Javier de la Rosa; handwriting experts; "Operación Chumi', murder of confidents; Marc Junyent Craf; Mercedes de Pablo Vinaixa; Antonio Guerra González; CONCAPA - José Albiol Verdecho and daughter; Cesáreo Rodríguez Aguilera; Guillermo Castelló Guilabert; Mariano Barbero Santos; Catalonia and TSJC corruption; Prosecutions; Organized crime; Calabrese clan; Manuel Gutiérrez Mellado; Alfonso de Borbón Medina; Antonio Herrero Lima; Alfredo Pérez Vega; Joaquín Viola Tarragona; Jorge de Caralt Garriga and Pablo de Caralt Vicente-Arche; Carlos Ferrer Salat; Alberto Pindado González; Alejandro de Mora y Aragón; José Mª Bofill de Quadras; Juan Guerra; Manuel Segura Viudas; Ricardo Arriaga Suñé; drug trafficking; Jesús Gil framing; Salvador Viada; Sergio Rodríguez Leal; Casa Real (Felipe VI); José Luis Gimeno Roses; Pablo José Otero Negreira; Miguel Pietro Cuervo —and others. Margarita Robles; Martín Rodríguez Sol; Amigo Palau; offshore accounts; 11-M; Herri Batasuna; Emilio Suárez Trashorras, Antonio Toro Castro, Margarita Ruiz Velarde, María Suárez Trashorras, Faisal Allouch, Mohamed El Ouazzani, Ahmed Assadeyim, Yusouf Belkader, Zoudie al Brahim, Hassan Labrachi, Ramesh Hebelkan, Abderraman Auchi, Mohamed Al Kalhed, Ali Saddah Abderrouk, Jamal Ahmidam).

<https://youtu.be/hqEIJE5BNDI>

2020

Royuela, Alberto, and Santiago Royuela. "ASESINATOS DEL FISCAL MENA DEL 36 AL 40 Y CORRUPCIÓN DE BELLOCH 76." Video. *YouTube (Santiago Royuela Samit)* 10 Jan. 2020.\* (José Martínez Casanovas; David Romero Pelecha, Emilio Molero Calvete, Juan Manuel García Peña; police corruption; Antonio Mota Salgado, Col. Miguel Gómez; confident Antonio García "Chumi"; confident José María Manubéns Campos; Julio Palmeiro Sánchez; Jorge Irigaray García de la Serrana; Carlos Morín Gamarra; Manuel Catalá Velázquez; Emilio Fernández León; Juan Alberto Belloch; Carlos Jiménez Villarejo).

<https://youtu.be/92nKR8LkyPw>

2021

\_\_\_\_\_. "Resúmenes de la trama delictiva del fiscal Mena Álvarez. 78." Video. *YouTube (Santiago Royuela Samit)* 13 Jan. 2020.\* (Confidents, hit men, murder, Mena; Jorge Irigaray; Juan Manuel García Peña; Jaime Martín Borrás, Marcos Junyent Craf, "Dimas").

<https://youtu.be/K0f7U4vMk4o>

2021

Royuela, Santiago. "Operación Chumi 2 Entrega 133." Video. *YouTube (Santiago Royuela Samit)* 25 May 2020.\* (José Mª Mena, drug trafficking, mafia; confidents; Jorge Irigaray García de la Serrana; Rafael García Ruiz; Juan Manuel García Peña; Miguel Gómez, Antonio García "Chumi"; Gerard Thomas; hit men David Romero Pelecha, Herminio Molero Calvete; victims: Alberto Rivali Alonso (other cases mentioned: arrests of Agustín de la Hoz, Giuliano Testi, Sergei Schvenko, Esteban Rosado), José Sanz Blasco; Antonio López Alcaraz [typo: Alcázar] (Other cases: Daniel Escobar, Sergio Escobar, Tomás Linero, Moisés Uribe); Emilio Fernández León (other cases: Alfredo Guils, Francisco Jáudenes, Luciano Cespedosa, Kovac Lansko, José Luis Astraín, "Pato" Ochoa, Rosa Mª Aguiló); Fernando Barroso Tirado; Juan Carlos Alejandre Blázquez (case Oscar Palacios); Spanish journalists silencing the case: Javier Negre, Xavier Horcajo).

<https://youtu.be/yTNQFnoHR-U>

2020

\_\_\_\_\_. "El fiscal Mena, skin heads y Álex de los Centuriones. Entrega 137." Video. *YouTube (Santiago Royuela Samit)* 9 June 2020.\* (José Mª Mena, Rafael García Ruiz, Juan Manuel García Peña, Santiago Royuela, Nuria Torbanell, Daniel Ordóñez, Víctor Gómez Rodríguez, Enrique Ausachs Valls, Ramón Cuadrado Carvajal, Antonio Tomás Martínez, Farrerons (prison guard), Llopart (MSR), Josep Anglada, Alex from 'Centuriones', subworld of skinheads and motorcyclists; confidents; Piero Crocella; Palomar Baró; Daniel Stumbert; Olegario Kutz; Aldo Ricoma, Giovanni Rosso, Luigi Comesana; Catalan 'fascists': José Viadiu Sans, Ramón Segura Olesa, Daniel Senserrich Marcos, Ricardo Alegret Llorens, Jorge Puig Arcos, Christian Denia Sabatés, Javier Pico Jordá, Joaquín Ros Chazarra, Bartolomé Rey Borrero, David Infante Santandreu, Ramón Escavias de Carvajal Janer, Enrique Jové Aso, Jorge Xiol Martín, José Sibina Morrull, Alfredo García Llavallol, Eduardo Casarramona Obiols; David Ventura Aparicio; Alejandro Echevarría; judiciary: Cienfuegos, Aguirre).

<https://youtu.be/xyY5SOkC_sY>

2020

\_\_\_\_\_. "Anécdotas en prisión: cae una red de funcionarios corruptos (1)." Video. *YouTube (Santiago Royuela Samit)* 16 Nov. 2021.\* (Judicial and police corruption in Catalonia, c. 2010; prisons of La Roca and Lledoners; José María Mena, Pedro Martín, Javier Arzúa Arrugaeta, Judge Magaldi Paternostro; Elisabet Castelló Fontova; "Caso Casuals"; Framing of Royuela family; Confidents; drug addicts, prison life, surveillance, extortion)

<https://youtu.be/mXvV_bR5hJM>

2022

**Confinement**

Elduque, Ana Isabel. "Desde mi celda." *Heraldo de Aragón* 16 April 2020.\*

<http://prensa.unizar.es/noticias/2004/200416_z0_elduque.pdf>

2020

Jiménez Muñoz, Juan Manuel "Se abrirán las grandes alamedas." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 27 March 2020.\* (Coronavirus).

<https://vanityfea.blogspot.com/2020/03/tambien-hay-quien-protesta.html>

2020

Llorente, Analía. "Coronavirus y cuarentena: Elke Van Hoof, 'El confinamiento es el mayor experimento psicológico de la historia'." *BBC News*  25 June 2020.\*

<https://www.bbc.com/mundo/noticias-53117592>

2021

Ortega Dolz, Patricia, and Rebeca Carranco. "35 preguntas y respuestas sobre los límites de nuestra movilidad: ¿dónde empieza la irregularidad?" *El País* 1 April 2020.\*

<https://elpais.com/espana/2020-04-01/35-preguntas-y-respuestas-sobre-los-limites-de-nuestra-movilidad-donde-empieza-la-irregularidad.html>

2020

Ruiz Coll, M. A. "Leguina y otros tres expertos piden levantar el confinamiento: 'Es fascista, ineficaz, y destruye la economía'." *OK Diario* 4 April 2020.\*

<https://okdiario.com/espana/leguina-otros-tres-expertos-piden-levantar-confinamiento-fascista-ineficaz-destruye-economia-5411415?utm_source=share_twitter>

2020

Audio

Díaz Villanueva, Fernando. "El triunfo de internet." (La Contracrónica). *YouTube (Fernando Díaz Villanueva)* 9 April 2020.\*

<https://youtu.be/uYbsBlnvWew>

2020

Blogs

*Contra el confinamiento de la población.* Blog.

<https://contraelconfinamientodelapoblacion.wordpress.com/>

2020

Films

*Diarios de la cuarentena.* TV series. TVE 1, 2020.

Music

Duo Dinámico. "Resistiré." many editions

Pink Floyd. "Hey You – Subtítulos en español e inglés." Video. From *The Wall.* *YouTube (Ángel Palomar)* 13 July 2015.\*

<https://youtu.be/Den6hNLCioQ>

2020

Vander, Valentin, et al. "Symphonie confinée - La tendresse." (Orig. Bourvil). *YouTube (Valentin Vander)* 29 March 2020.\*

j<https://youtu.be/rEjvRktXeis>

2020

Video

Carrasco, Patricio, et al. "Mascarilla obligatoria y confinamiento con la Dra. Natalia Prego." Video. *YouTube (EL EXPRESO DE MEDIA NOCHE)* 13 July 2020.\*

<https://youtu.be/c_YI-58B0qo>

2020

Martín, Luis J. "Sánchez nos filtra su agenda!!! – En casa hasta el 26." Video. *YouTube (Libres2.0)* 3 April 2020.\*

<https://youtu.be/j1yarrTjooQ>

2020

Trump, Donald. "Trump Holds Press Conference / 8/13/20." Video. *YouTube (Fox Business)* 13 Aug. 2020.\*

<https://youtu.be/OE8L9ZZiQI4>

2020

See also Prisoners.

**Conformity**

Borrego, P. "Toma un ciervo y di que es un caballo: La conformidad en los grupos." *PsicoDifusión* 28 May 2019.\*

<https://www.psicodifusion.es/conformidad-psicodifusion/>

2019

Durden, Tyler. "Like, Totally Orwellian: Nearly a Third of GenZ Favors 'Surveillance Cameras in Every Household'." *Zero Hedge* 6 June 2023.\*

<https://www.zerohedge.com/political/totally-orwellian-nearly-third-genz-favors-government-surveillance-cameras-every>

2023

García Landa, José Ángel. "Somos la peste." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 17 April 2007. (Jonathan Littell, *Les Bienveillantes*).

<http://garciala.blogia.com/2007/041701-somos-la-peste.php>

2007-05-04

\_\_\_\_\_. "Acomodarse." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 5 Nov. 2009.\*

<http://vanityfea.blogspot.com/2009/11/acomodarse.html>

2009

\_\_\_\_\_. "Siete pasos de desescalada: Contra el Amedrentamiento Oficial." *Ibercampus (Vanity Fea)* 14 June 2021.\*

<https://www.ibercampus.es/siete-pasos-de-desescalada-41215.htm>

2021

\_\_\_\_\_. "No (hay oposición a) la Mascarilla Obligatoria." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 20 Feb. 2022.\*

<https://vanityfea.blogspot.com/2022/02/no-hay-oposicion-la-mascarilla.html>

2022

Giddens, Anthony. "Conformity and Deviance." In Giddens, *Sociology.* Cambridge: Polity Press, n.d. 117-55.\* (Crime).

Herz, Kathrin. "The Pressure to Conform to the 'Correct' Gender in 'Boys Don't Cry' and 'Brokeback Mountain'." U of Heidelberg Anglistisches Seminar. Books on Demand, 2013.

<http://books.google.es/books?id=UFRf6iXybFwC&dq=Jos%C3%A9+Angel+Garc%C3%ADa+Landa&hl=es&source=gbs_navlinks_s>

2014

Lozano, Jorge. (1951-2021; b. La Palma, brother of journalist Lydia Lozano; Chair of Information Theory, U Complutense, leading researcher on the semiotics of culture).

Feddern, Stefan. *Elemente der antiken Erzähltheorie.* (Narratologia, 74). Berlin and Boston: De Gruyter, 2021.\* (Aristotle, Horace, Plato, Polybius, Porphyry, Priscian, Quintilian, Servius, Strabo,

Housden, Martyn. *Resistance and Conformity in the Third Reich.* Routledge, 1997.

Malo, Pablo. "Las creencias falsas como dispositivos de compromiso con el grupo." *Evolución y neurociencias* 26 May 2018.\*

<https://evolucionyneurociencias.blogspot.com.es/2018/05/las-creencias-falsas-como-dispositivos.html>

2018

\_\_\_\_\_. "Creencias funcionales y creencias sociales." Video. *Evolución y neurociencias* 22 Dec. 2017.\*

<https://evolucionyneurociencias.blogspot.com/2017/12/creencias-funcionales-y-creencias.html>

2020

\_\_\_\_\_. "Creencias socialmente adaptativas." *Evolución y neurociencias* 29 Feb. 2020.\*

<https://evolucionyneurociencias.blogspot.com/2020/02/creencias-socialmente-adaptativas.html>

2020

Perrino, Nico. "So to Speak: The Art of Insubordination." Podcast. Interview with Todd Kashdan. *The Fire* 1 Sept. 2022.\*

<https://www.thefire.org/so-to-speak-podcast-the-art-of-insubordination/>

2022

Serban, George. *The Mask of Normalcy.* Transaction, 2013.

[www.transactionpub.com/title/The-Mask of Normalcy-978-1-4128-5269-2.html](http://www.transactionpub.com/title/The-Mask%20of%20Normalcy-978-1-4128-5269-2.html)

2013

Shestakova, Anna, et al. "Electrophysiological precursors of social conformity." *Social, Cognitive and Affective Neuroscience* 8.7 (2013): 756-63. Online at *PubMed Central.*\*

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3791064/>

2018

Williams, Daniel. "Socially Adaptive Belief." *ResearchGate* (Nov. 2019).\*

<https://www.researchgate.net/publication/337275990>

2020

Films

O'Horgan, Tom, dir. *Rhinoceros.* Screenplay by William Barry. ("A motion picture based on Eugene Ionesco's *Rhinoceros").* Cast: Zero Mostel, Gene Wilder, Karen Black. With Marilyn Chris, Lou Cutell, Percy Rodrigues, Melody Santangelo, Don Calfa, Robert Fields, Joe Silver, Robert Weil, Lorna Thayer, Manuel Aviles. Exec. Prod. Edward Lewis, and Henry T. Weinstein for The American Film Theatre. Photog. James Crabe. Prod. des. Jack Martin Smith. Music: Galt MacDermot. Ed Bud Smith. Prod. Ely Landau. American Express Films / Ely Landau Organization, 1973. Online at *YouTube (javier gonzalez pons)* 14 Oct. 2018.\*

<https://youtu.be/7B0VPLEmdDQ>

2022

Literature

Barthelme, Donald. "A City of Churches." Story. In Barthelme, *Sadness.* New York: Farrar, Straus and Giroux, 1972.

\_\_\_\_\_. "A City of Churches." In Barthelme, *Sixty Stories.* New York: Penguin, 1993. 209-13.\*

Dickinson, Emily. "Much Madness is Divinest Sense." Poem. In *Perrine's Literature: Structure, Sound, and Sense.* By Thomas R. Arp and Greg Johnson. 8th ed. Boston (MA): Thomson Learning-Heinle & Heinle, 2002. 830.\*

Joseph, Jenny. "Warning." Poem. In *Perrine's Literature: Structure, Sound, and Sense.* By Thomas R. Arp and Greg Johnson. 8th ed. Boston (MA): Thomson Learning-Heinle & Heinle, 2002. 1065.\*

Lewis, Sinclair. *Babbitt.* Novel. London: Cape.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Babbitt.* Ed. Juan José Coy. Madrid: Cátedra.

Video

Díaz, Alfredo. "Érase una vez la vida: El buen comportamiento." Video. *YouTube (Alfredo Díaz)* 23 Dec. 2020.\*

<https://youtu.be/AAuC0ljRi6s>

2021

Gori, Roland. "La Fabrique des Imposteurs." Video lecture. *YouTube (UnivNantes)* 10 Sept. 2014.\*

<https://youtu.be/2FEtiA18lZU>

2020

Royuela, Santiago. "Ya somos 33 mil. Un análisis de Santi Royuela. ¡Máxima Difusión!" Video. *YouTube (Santiago Royuela Samit)* 22 Sept. 2021.\* (Social conformity).

<https://youtu.be/j8oxb1MNKEA>

2021

See also Ideology; Belief; Resistance; Religion; Group dynamics; Submission; Herd spirit.

# Confrontations. *See Conflicts.*

**Confusion**

Literature

Baroja, Pío. *El gran torbellino del mundo.* Novel.In Baroja. *El mar. Agonías de nuestro tiempo.* Ed. José-Carlos Mainer. Text rev. Juan Carlos Ara Torralba. Prologue by Darío Villanueva. (Obras Completas, IX – Trilogías, IV). Barcelona: Círculo de Lectores – Galaxia Gutenberg, 1998. 959-1204.\*

See also Anomie; Conflicts.

**Congregational Church**

Internet resources

"Congregational Church." *Wikipedia: The Free Encyclopedia.\**

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Congregational_church>

2021

**Congreso por la Libertad y la Cultura**

Video

Ruiz de la Hermosa, José Antonio. "Iván Vélez nos presenta *Nuestro hombre en la CIA."* Video interview. *YouTube (radioya tv)* 4 July 2020.\* (Congreso por la Libertad en la Cultura; José Luis Sampedro; Pablo Martí Zaro; Dionisio Ridruejo).

<https://youtu.be/xISWNEJLT-E>

2020

Vélez, Iván. "Nuestro hombre en la CIA." Interview by Carmen Álvarez. *Ataraxia* 3 June 2020.\*

<https://ataraxiamagazine.com/2020/06/03/ivan-velez-nuestro-hombre-en-la-cia/>

2020

Vélez, Iván, Carlos Madrid y Gustavo Bueno Sánchez. "La CIA y la Guerra Fría Cultural en España." Video. *YouTube (fgbuenotv)* 21 May 2020.\* (Congreso por la Libertad y la Cultura, Amando de Miguel, Tamames, Ferrater Mora, Muguerza, Ridruejo, Franquism, Gorkin, Ignacio Iglesias, Aranguren, Jesuits, Trotskysm, ideology).

<https://youtu.be/e3mGjrM4IwQ>

2020

**Conjectures**

Martín Gaite, Carmen. "El proceso de las conjeturas. *Los adioses,* de Juan Carlos Onetti." *Diario 16* 18 Sept. 1978. Rpt. in Martín Gaite, *Tirando del hilo (artículos 1949-2000).* Ed. José Teruel. Madrid: Siruela, 2006. 206-7.\*

Literature

Faulkner. *Absalom, Absalom!*  many editions

**Conjunctions (planetary)**

Images

García Landa, José Angel. "Monumento y conjunción." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* March 2012.\*

<http://vanityfea.blogspot.com.es/2012/03/monumento-y-conjuncion.html>

2012

**Conjurers**

Frost, Thomas. *The Lives of the Conjurers.* London, 1881.

Smith, Wally, Frank Dignum and Liz Sonenberg. "The Construction of Impossibility: A Logic-Based Analysis of Conjuring Tricks." *Frontiers in Psychology* 14 June 2016.\*

<https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2016.00748>

<https://www.frontiersin.org/articles/10.3389/fpsyg.2016.00748/full>

Online at *ResearchGate:*

<https://www.researchgate.net/publication/304909934>

2020

Literature

Bergmann, Emanuel. *Der Trick.* Zurich: Diogenes, 2016.

\_\_\_\_\_. *El encantador.* Trans. Carmen Gauger. (Panorama de narrativas). Barcelona: Anagrama, 2017.\*

**Conodonts**

Briggs, D. E. G., E. N. K. Clarkson and R. J. Aldridge. "The Conodont Animal." *Lethaia* 16 (1983): 1-4.

Canudo, José Ignacio. "23. Conodontos." In *Micropaleontología.* Ed. Eustoquio Molina. 2nd ed. Zaragoza: Prensas Universitarias de Zaragoza, 2004. 481-96.\*

Clark, David L. "20. Phylum Conodonta." In *Fossil Invertebrates.* Ed. Richard S. Boardman et al. Cambridge (MA): Blackwell, 1987. 636-62.\*

Gould, Stephen Jay. "Reducing Riddles." In Gould, *The Flamingo's smile.* 1985. Harmondsworth: Penguin, 1991. 245-60. (Conodonts, zoological *problematica,* evolution).

\_\_\_\_\_. "La reducción de los enigmas." In Gould, *La sonrisa del flamenco.* Barcelona: RBA, 1995. 209-22.\*

**Conquerors, Conquests**

Benassar, Bartolomé. *Hernán Cortés: Le conquérant de l'impossible.* 2002.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Hernán Cortés: El conquistador de lo imposible.* Trans. María Calonge. Temas de Hoy, 2002.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. *Hernán Cortés: El conquistador de lo imposible.* (Biblioteca Historia de España). Barcelona: RBA, 2006.

Bergamino, Giorgio, and Gianni Palitta. *Conquistadores y exploradores españoles.* Trans. Ana Doblado. (Militaria). Madrid: Tikal, n.d. (c. 2020).\*

Díaz del Castillo, Bernal. *Historia Verdadera de la Conquista de la Nueva-España: Escrita por el Capitán Bernal Díaz del Castillo, uno de sus Conquistadores: Sacada a lvz por el P. M. Fr. Alonso Remon, Predicador, y Cronista General del Orden de Nuestra Señora de la Merced Redempcion de Cautivos. A la Catholica Magestad del Mayor Monarca Don Felipe Qvarto, Rey de las Españas, y Nuevo Mundo, N. Señor.* *Con Privilegio. En Madrid en la Imprenta del Reyno. Año de 1632.* (Francisco Hernández de Córdoba and Juan de Grijalva, conquerors of Yucatan 1517-18; Hernán Cortés, conqueror or the Aztec empire, 1519-21; Honduras exploration).

\_\_\_\_\_. *Historia Verdadera de la conquista de la Nueva España, Escrita por el Capitán Barnal Diáz del Castillo, uno de su Conquistadores.* Madrid: Imprenta de Benito Cano, 1795.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Historia Verdadera de la Conquista de Nueva España.* (Biblioteca de Plata de los Clásicos Españoles). Barcelona: Círculo de Lectores, 1991.\* (Biblioteca de Plata de los Clásicos Españoles). Series ed. Francisco Rico. Barcelona: Círculo de Lectores, c. 1991.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. *Historia verdadera de la conquista de la Nueva España (Antología).* Madrid: Alianza Editorial.

García Sanjuán, Alejandro. *La conquista islámica de la península Ibérica y la tergiversación del pasado.* Marcial Pons Historia, 2013.

Jiménez de Quesada, Gonzalo. *Apuntamientos y anotaciones sobre la historia de Paulo Jovio (= Antijovio).* [1567](https://es.wikipedia.org/wiki/1567).

\_\_\_\_\_. *Memoria de los Descubridores, que entraron conmigo a descubrir y conquistar el Reino de Granada*. [1576](https://es.wikipedia.org/wiki/1576).

La Varende, Jean de. *Guillaume le Bâtard, le conquérant.* (Collection Vox). Paris: Union Bibliophile de France, 1946.

Madariaga, Salvador de. *Hernán Cortés.* Biography. 1941. Madrid: Espasa-Calpe.

Marías, Javier. "Invasión, conquista, expansión y aniquilación." In Marías. *Cuando los tontos mandan.* Barcelona: Penguin Random House - Alfaguara, 2018. 69-71.\*

Moa, Pío. "40. El espíritu de exploración y la conquista." In Moa, *Nueva Historia de España.* Madrid: La Esfera de los Libros, 2010. 448-59.\*

Purchas, Samuel. "[Part I, Book 1] Chap. II § 7. Of America, whether it were then peopled. America new-peopled. Conquerors the conquest of Religion. Americas peopling and progresse. Multiplication of the Israelites in Egypt, and of Americans." In Purchas, *Hakluytus Posthumus: or, Purchas His Pilgrimes. Contayning a History of the World in Sea Voyages and Lande Travells by Englishmen and Others.* Vol. 1. Glasgow: James MacLehose and Sons, 1905. Rpt. (Cambridge Library Collection). Cambridge: Cambridge UP, 2014. 159-66.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "[Part I, Book 1] Chap. IX. Great Alexanders Life, Acts, Peregrinations and Conquests briefly related. Alexander. Bucephalus. Alexander the Great his Acts, Arts, Persian Expedition. Alexanders sicknesse, battles with Darius, Ammon-Voyage. Darius slaine. Amazonian fable. Crueltie. Fountaine of Oile. Alexanders Ambition frustrate; danger, escape, view of the Ocean. Alexanders returne, Mariage, Feasts, Guard, mourning, rage, death. (232). The Voyage of Nearchus and his Fleet set forth by Alexander the Great, from the River Indus to the bottome of the Persian Gulfe. Journall of Nearchus his voyage from Indus to the Persian Gulfe. Nearchus his Voyage from Indus to Tigris: honoured by Alexander." In Purchas, *Hakluytus Posthumus: or, Purchas His Pilgrimes. Contayning a History of the World in Sea Voyages and Lande Travells by Englishmen and Others.* Vol. 1. Glasgow: James MacLehose and Sons, 1905. Rpt. (Cambridge Library Collection). Cambridge: Cambridge UP, 2014. 220-39.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "[Part I, Book 1] Chap. XI. § 3. The Quantitie and Bounds. Frankes and Romanes. Quantitie, Qualitie, Conquests of Europe." In Purchas, *Hakluytus Posthumus: or, Purchas His Pilgrimes. Contayning a History of the World in Sea Voyages and Lande Travells by Englishmen and Others.* Vol. 1. Glasgow: James MacLehose and Sons, 1905. Rpt. (Cambridge Library Collection). Cambridge: Cambridge UP, 2014. 245-47.\*

Rodríguez Freyle, Juan. "VIII. Conquista y descubrimiento del Nuevo Reino de Granada." In V.V.A.A. *Crónicas fantásticas de las Indias.* Ed. Jesús Paniagua Pérez. (Biblioteca de Literatura Universal). Barcelona: Edhasa, 2015. 757-1034.\*

Tamames, Ramón. *Hernán Cortés, gigante de la historia.* Prologue by Josep Borrell. 2022.

Turchin, Peter. "Why Did Europe Conquer the World?" *Cliodynamica* 12 May 2016.\*

<http://peterturchin.com/blog/2016/05/12/why-did-europe-conquer-the-world/>

2016

Literature

Borges, Jorge Luis. *La moneda de hierro.* Poems. 1976. ("El conquistador").

\_\_\_\_\_. *La moneda de hierro.* In Borges, *Obras completas.* Barcelona: Círculo de Lectores. Vol. 4.

\_\_\_\_\_. *La moneda de hierro.* In Borges, *Obras Completas II.* Barcelona: RBA / Instituto Cervantes, 2005. 119-62.\*

Connolly, John, and Jennifer Ridyard. *Conquista.* (Serie La Crónica de los Invasores). Barcelona: Tusquets.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Imperio.* (Serie La Crónica de los Invasores). Barcelona: Tusquets.

Shakespeare, William. *Henry V.* many editions

Music

Sallinen, Aulis. *Kuningas lähtee Ranskaan,* Op. 53. Opera in 3 acts. Libretto by Paavo Haavikko, based on his radio play. 1983. Premiere at the Savonlinna Opera Festival, 1984.  *(The King Goes Forth to France*: *A Chronicle for the Music Theatre of the Coming Ice Age).*

\_\_\_\_\_. *The King Goes Forth to France.* Tommi Hakala, Jyrki Korhonen, Riikka Rantanen, Lilli Paasikivi, Mari Palo, Laura Nykänen, Jyrki Anttila, Herman Wallén, Santeri Kinnunen. Helsinki Philharmonic Orchestra / Okkko Kamu. 2 Cds. Helskinki: Ondine, 2006.\*

Video

Crónicas de la Historia. "La conquista de Canarias🔻 un capítulo olvidado de la historia de España." Video. *YouTube (Crónicas de la Historia)* 12 Aug. 2024.\* (Jean de Bethencourt, Hernán Peraza el Viejo, Hernán Peraza el Joven, Juan Rejón, Pedro de Algaba, Pedro de Vera, Fernando Guanartema, Alonso Fernández de Lugo, Bencomo, Bentor).

<https://youtu.be/oZOD7heX53s>

2024

Tamames, Ramón. "Hernán Cortés, gigante de la historia." Video interview. *YouTube (Cima & Holzenthal)* 23 Feb. 2022.\*

<https://youtu.be/jfrRsS-8uYg>

2022

See also Imperialism; Empires; American colonization; Alexander the Great; Julius Caesar; Hernán Cortés, Pizarro, Napoleon.

**Conscientious Objectors**

Carter, Stephen L. *The Dissent of the Governed: A Meditation on Law, Religion and Loyalty.* Cambridge (MA): Harvard UP, 1998.

García Landa, José Angel. "Personal convictions and the law." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 10 Sept. 2015.\*

<http://vanityfea.blogspot.com.es/2015/09/personal-convictions-and-law.html>

2015

\_\_\_\_\_. "Personal Convictions and the Law." *Ibercampus (Vanity Fea)* 10 Sept. 2015.\*

<http://www.ibercampus.eu/personal-convictions-and-the-law-3394.htm>

2015

\_\_\_\_\_. "El suicidio de Sócrates." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 16 April 2023.\*

<https://vanityfea.blogspot.com/2023/04/el-suicidio-de-socrates.html>

2023

Herrero Brasas, Juan A. "Henry D. Thoreau: De la objeción al anarquismo." *Claves de Razón Práctica* 258 (May-June 2018): 148-57.\*

Maeztu, Ramiro de. "El voluntarismo y la ley." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 19 Aug. 2023.\*

<https://vanityfea.blogspot.com/2023/08/el-voluntarismo-y-la-ley.html>

2023

Rodríguez Ramos, Antonio Manuel, and Elena Lázaro. "¿Existe un derecho-deber de resistencia?" *The Conversation* 11 April 2021.\*

<https://theconversation.com/existe-un-derecho-deber-de-resistencia-158724>

2023

Sánchez Ferlosio, Rafael. "El ejército nacional." 1982-83. In Sánchez Ferlosio, *Ensayos III: Babel contra Babel - Asuntos internacionales - Sobre la guerra - Apuntes de polemología.* Ed. Ignacio Echevarría. Madrid: Penguin Random House - Debate, 2016. 65-122.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "Palinodia." 1985-86. In Sánchez Ferlosio, *Ensayos III: Babel contra Babel - Asuntos internacionales - Sobre la guerra - Apuntes de polemología.* Ed. Ignacio Echevarría. Madrid: Penguin Random House - Debate, 2016. 123-52.\* (Army; mercenaries; ethics).

Internet resources

"Conscientious Objector." *Wikipedia: The Free Encyclopedia.\**

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Conscientious_objector>

2023

Laws

"Ley 22/1998, de 6 de julio, regulatoria de la Objeción de Conciencia y de la Prestación Social Sustitutoria." *BOE* 161 (7 July 1998).\*

<https://www.boe.es/buscar/pdf/1998/BOE-A-1998-16132-consolidado.pdf>

2023

See also Dissidence; Civil Rights; Disobedience.

**Conscription**

Sánchez Ferlosio, Rafael. "El ejército nacional." 1982-83. In Sánchez Ferlosio, *Ensayos III: Babel contra Babel - Asuntos internacionales - Sobre la guerra - Apuntes de polemología.* Ed. Ignacio Echevarría. Madrid: Penguin Random House - Debate, 2016. 65-122.\*

Sánchez Ferlosio, Rafael. "El poder del fusil (Segunda palinodia o algunos argumentos a favor y en contra de la conscripción obligatoria)." *El País*  10 Nov. 1988. In Sánchez Ferlosio, *Ensayos III: Babel contra Babel - Asuntos internacionales - Sobre la guerra - Apuntes de polemología.* Ed. Ignacio Echevarría. Madrid: Penguin Random House - Debate, 2016. 162-71.\*

**Consensus**

Buchanan, James, and Gordon Tallock. *El cálculo del consenso: Fundamentos lógicos de la democracia constitucional.* Madrid: Espasa Calpe.

Cook, John, et al. "Quantifying the Consensus on Anthropogenic Global Warming in the Scientific Literature." *Environmental Research Letters* 8.2 (2013). (Denounced for flawed methodology).

<https://iopscience.iop.org/article/10.1088/1748-9326/8/2/024024?3caa887c_page=1>

2023

Gaillard, Françoise. "The Terror of Consensus." Trans. Jennifer Curtiss Gage. In *Terror and Consensus: Vicissitudes of French Thought.* Ed. Jean-Joseph Goux and Philip R. Wood. Stanford (CA), 1998. 65-74.

Goux, Jean-Joseph, and Philip R. Wood, eds. *Terror and Consensus: Vicissitudes of French Thought.* Stanford (CA), 1998.

Llamas, Manuel. "Así se 'cocinó' el consenso del 97% sobre el origen humano del cambio climático." *Libre Mercado* 11 Sept. 2023.\* (John Cook).

DOI: 10.1088/1748-9326/8/2/024024

<https://www.libremercado.com/2023-09-11/asi-se-cocino-el-consenso-del-97-sobre-el-origen-humano-del-cambio-climatico-7047775/>

2023

Lozano, Irene. "Al diablo el consenso." *El País* 27 Sept. 2013.\*

<http://elpais.com/elpais/2013/09/15/opinion/1379269913_528475.html>

2013

Miguel, Amando de. "Coincidencia de pareceres contrastados." In de Miguel, *Yo, critico.* Madrid: Cuadernos para el Diálogo, 1974. 175-79. (Consensus).

Quintana Paz, Miguel Ángel. "El consenso ha muerto: ¡viva el disenso!" *The Objective (El Subjetivo)* 18 Jan. 2019.\*

<http://theobjective.com/elsubjetivo/miguel-angel-quintana-paz/el-consenso-ha-muerto-viva-el-disenso/>

2019

Video

Noriega, Atanasio. *Frente a la gran mentira.* Online at *Youtube (Libertad Constituyente TV)* 10 May 2020.\*

<https://youtu.be/Z2M5hzJVFVo>

2020

**Consent**

Brilmayer, Leo. "Consent, Contract, and Territory." *Minnesota Law Review* 74.1 (1989).

Chomsky, Noam, and Edward Herman. *Manufacturing Consent.* 1988.

Ogien, Ruwen. "L'incohérence des critiques des morales du consentement." *Cahiers de recherche sociologique* 43 (Jan. 2007): 133-40.\*

<https://doi.org/1.7202/1002484ar>

2018

Literature

Drury, Allen. *Advise and Consent.* Fiction. c. 1959.

See also Assent; Consensus; Decisions; Acquiescence; Acceptance.

**Consequences**

Baroja, Pío. "Consecuencias." In *Pío Baroja: Obras Completas XVI: Obra dispersa y epistolario: Textos dispersos - Páginas de autocrítica - Prólogo a textos ajenos - Artículos - Epistolario selecto.* Ed. José-Carlos Mainer. Rev. Juan Carlos Ara Torralba. Barcelona: Galaxia Gutenberg / Círculo de Lectores, 2000. 1137-38.

García Landa, José Angel. "Law of Unintended Consequences." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 10 Sept. 2012.\*

<http://vanityfea.blogspot.com.es/2012/09/law-of-unintended-consequences.html>

2012

Morado, Raymundo. "Implicación material / Condicional material / Consecuencia material." In *Compendio de Lógica, Argumentación y Retórica.* Ed. Luis Vega Reñón and Paula Olmos Gómez. Madrid: Trotta, 2011. 3rd ed. 2016. 281-84.\*

Skinner, B. F. "Selection by Consequences." *Science* 213 (1981): 501-4.

\_\_\_\_\_. *A Matter of Consequences.* New York: Knopf, 1983.

Vernon, Richard. "Unintended Consequences." *Political Theory* 7 (1979): 57-74.

Video

Peterson, Jordan. "A Psychologist and Historian Discuss the End of the World | Dr. Niall Ferguson." Video. *YouTube (Jordan B. Peterson)* 11 Dec. 2023.\*

<https://youtu.be/RZn55uYytd0>

2024

See also Causality.

**Conservation / Conservationism**

Meine, Curt. *Correction Lines: Essays on Land, Leopold, and Conservation.* Island Press, 2004.

Sanders, Denis A., et al. *Nature Conservation, 3: Reconstruction of Fragmented Ecosystems.* Chipping Norton (Australia): Surrey Beatty & Sons, 1993.

Societies and Institutions

Whale and Dolphin Conservation Society,

29A Dirleton Av.,

North Berwick, Scotland,

EH39 4BE, UK

See also Ecology; Sustainability; Environmentalism.

**Consistency**

James, Henry. "Crawford's Consistency." In James, *Complete Stories (II) 1874-1884.* (The Library of America). New York: Literary Classics of the United States, c. 1999.

Marías, Javier. "Si todo, todo." In Marías. *Cuando los tontos mandan.* Barcelona: Penguin Random House - Alfaguara, 2018. 84-86.\*

**Consolation**

Boethius. *Anicii Manlii Severini Boethii Philosophiae Consolatio.* Ed. L. Bieler. (Corpus Christianorum Series Latina XCIV). Turnholt, 1957.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Consolation of Philosophy.* Ed. and trans. Peter Walsh. (Oxford World's Classics). Oxford: Oxford UP, 2000.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Consuelo de la Filosofía.* Madrid: Acantilado, 2020.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Theological Tractates. The Consolation of Philosophy.* Ed. H. F. Stewart, F. K. Rand, and S. J. Tester. Cambridge (MA), 1973.

Márquez Torres, Francisco. *Discursos consolatorios.* 1616.

Seneca. *Los Siete Libros de la Sabiduría: De la Divina Providencia. De la vida bienaventurada. De la tranquilidad de ánimo. De la constancia del sabio. De la brevedad de la vida. De consolación. De la pobreza.* Ed. and trans. Pedro Fernández Navarrete. (17th cent.). Introd. Alberto Laurent. Barcelona: Edicomunicación, 1995.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "Consolación a Marcia." In Seneca, *Consolaciones.* Trans. and notes Juan Mariné Isidro. In Séneca, *Consolaciones. Diálogos. Epístolas morales a Lucilio.* Introd. Juan Manuel Díaz Torres. (Grandes Pensadores Gredos). Madrid: Gredos, 2013. Rpt. Barcelona: RBA Coleccionables, 2014. 3-36.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "Consolación a su madre Helvia." In Seneca, *Consolaciones.* *Diálogos.* Trans. and notes Juan Mariné Isidro. In Séneca, *Consolaciones. Diálogos. Epístolas morales a Lucilio.* Introd. Juan Manuel Díaz Torres. (Grandes Pensadores Gredos). Madrid: Gredos, 2013. Rpt. Barcelona: RBA Coleccionables, 2014. 37-64.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "Consolación a Polibio." In Seneca, *Consolaciones.* *Diálogos.* Trans. and notes Juan Mariné Isidro. In Séneca, *Consolaciones. Diálogos. Epístolas morales a Lucilio.* Introd. Juan Manuel Díaz Torres. (Grandes Pensadores Gredos). Madrid: Gredos, 2013. Rpt. Barcelona: RBA Coleccionables, 2014. 65-86.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. *Consolaciones.* *Diálogos.* Trans. and notes Juan Mariné Isidro. In Séneca, *Consolaciones. Diálogos. Epístolas morales a Lucilio.* Introd. Juan Manuel Díaz Torres. (Grandes Pensadores Gredos). Madrid: Gredos, 2013. Rpt. Barcelona: RBA Coleccionables, 2014. 1-86, 87-330.\*

Literature

Voltaire. "Los dos consolados." Story. In Voltaire, *Opúsculos. Cuentos.* (Grandes Pensadores Gredos; Voltaire, II). Madrid: Gredos, 2010. Rpt. Barcelona: RBA, 2014. 197-98.\*

**Constables**

Literature

Quevedo y Villegas, Francisco de. "El alguacil alguacilado." In Quevedo, *Los Sueños.* Barcelona: Ferni / Círculo de Amigos de la Historia, 1975. 53-68.\*

**Constancy**

Lipsius, Justus. *Two Bookes of Constancy.* Trans. Sir John Stradling. London, 1594.

Montaigne, Michel de. "I.xii. De la constancia." In Montaigne, *Ensayos completos.* Madrid: Cátedra, 2003. 2010. 88-90.\*

Szondi, Peter. "The Poetry of Constancy: Paul Celan's Translation of Shakespeare's Sonnet 105." In Szondi, *On Textual Understanding and Other Essays.* Trans. Harvey Mendelsohn. Minneapolis: U of Minnesota P, 1986.

Literature

Davenport, Marcia. *The Constant Image.* Fiction. c. 1960.

Wilmot, John (Earl of Rochester). "Constancy. A Song." From *Poems,* 1705. In *The Oxford Book of Seventeenth Century Verse.* Ed. H. J. C. Grierson and G. Bullough. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1934. Rpt. 1938, 1942, 1946. 934.\*

**Constant Things**

Marías, Javier. "Esas constantes." In Marías. *Cuando los tontos mandan.* Barcelona: Penguin Random House - Alfaguara, 2018. 90-92.\*

Morgan, Charles. "The Constant Things." In Morgan, *Reflections in a Mirror: Second Series.* London: Macmillan, 1946. 66-74.\*

Navarro Faus, Jesús. "Introducción." In *Las constantes universales.* Barcelona: RBA, 2015. 7-14.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "1. Unidades por consenso." In *Las constantes universales.* Barcelona: RBA, 2015. 15-42.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "2. Las constantes fundamentales." In *Las constantes universales.* Barcelona: RBA, 2015. 43-80.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "3. Las unidades de la naturaleza." *Las constantes universales.* Barcelona: RBA, 2015. 81-104.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "4. Pero… ¿y si no fueran constantes?" *Las constantes universales.* Barcelona: RBA, 2015. 105-28.\*

*\_\_\_\_\_.* "5. El sueño de Einstein." *Las constantes universales: Magnitudes inamovibles en un universo cambiante.* (National Geographic – Un Paseo por el Cosmos). Barcelona: RBA, 2015. 129-44.\*

**Constellations**

Browne, Thomas (Sir). "Of Some Others." *Pseudodoxia Epidemica* 6.14. In *The Works of Sir Thomas Browne.* Ed. Charles Sayle. Edinburgh: John Grant, 1927. 2.397-400.\* (Constellations, astronomy).

**Constitution (biological, bodily)**

Bauer, Julius. *Herencia y constitución.* Spanish trans. Jimena Fernández de la Vega. 1930.

**Constraints**

Video

Friedman, George. "A Forecast for the 21st Century." Lecture at Australian National University, May 2009. *YouTube (ANU channel)* 10 March 2010.\*

<http://youtu.be/RiMRAhupqE0>

2013

**Consuls and Consulates**

Moral Roncal, Antonio Manuel. "El asilo consular durante la Guerra Civil española: estado de la cuestión." In *La República y la Guerra Civil Setenta años después.* Ed. Alfonso Bullón de Mendoza and Luis E. Togores. Madrid: Actas, 2008. 2.541-58.\*

**Consulting**

Turner, Barry, ed. *The Writer's Handbook 2009.* Foreword by Ion Trewin. Houndmills: Palgrave Macmillan, 2009. (Publishers, magazines, literary agents, newspapers, broadcasting, theatre producers, writers' courses, fellowships, societies, services, libraries, press cutting agencies, consultants, festivals, prizes….)

Blogs

*Toros, osos y borricos.* Blog on financial consulting. (José Mª Díaz Vallejo)

<http://www.rankia.com/blog/toros-osos-y-borricos/>

2008

Internet resources

*Asesoramiento.org*

<http://asesoramiento.org/>

2018

*Mulhauser Consulting Ltd.*

<http://www.mulhauser.net/research/tutorials/supervenience/>

2005-03-31

Journals

*Journal of Consulting Psychology* 26 (1962).

**Contact lenses**

Internet resources

*Lens.com* (Online store).

<http://www.lens.com/>

2010

**Contemplation**

Lord, George de Forest. "From Contemplation to Action: Marvell's Poetical Career." *Philological Quarterly* 46 (1967): 207-24.

Plotinus. "Enéada III, 8 (30). Sobre la naturaleza, la contemplación y el Uno." In *Plotino:* *Vida de Plotino* por Porfirio. *Enéadas (I-III).* Introd. Ignacio Guiu. (Grandes Pensadores Gredos; Plotino, I). Madrid: Gredos, 2015. Rpt. Barcelona: RBA Coleccionables, 2016. 365-82.\*

Valente, José Ángel. "Del conocimiento pasivo o saber de quietud." In Valente, *La experiencia abisal.* Barcelona: Galaxia Gutenberg / Círculo de Lectores, 2004. 7-12.\* (María Zambrano).

\_\_\_\_\_. "Del conocimiento pasivo o saber de quietud." From *La experiencia abisal.* In Valente, *Obras completas, II: Ensayos.* Barcelona: Círculo de Lectores / Galaxia Gutenberg, cop. 2008. 603-7.\* (María Zambrano).

See also Meditation.

**Contemporaries**

Ricœur, Paul. "Entre le temps vécu et le temps universel: Le temps historique." In Ricœur, *Temps et récit: Tome III: Le temps raconté.* 1985. Paris: Seuil, 1991. Rpt. 2001. 189-228. (1. Le temps calendaire. 2. La suite des générations: contemporains, prédecesseurs et successeurs. 3. Archives, document, trace).

**Contempt**

ABC. (A.M.). "El principal comportamiento que destruye las relaciones de pareja." *ABC (Familia)* 12 March 2023.\* (Contempt).

<https://www.abc.es/familia/parejas/actitud-anticipa-fracaso-relacion-20230306145808-nt.html>

2023

Brooks, Arthur C. "Our Culture of Contempt." *New York Times* 2 March 2019.\*

<https://www.nytimes.com/2019/03/02/opinion/sunday/political-polarization.html>

2019

Fiske, Susan. *Envy Up / Scorn Down: How Status Divides Us.* Russell Sage Foundation, 2011. Online preview at Amazon.\*

<https://www.amazon.co.uk/Envy-Up-Scorn-Down-Divides/dp/0871544644/>

2018

Honneth, Axel. *La sociedad del desprecio.* Trans. Francesc J. Hernàndez and Benno Herzog. Madrid: Trotta, 2011.

Malo, Pablo. "Envidia, desprecio y status." Rev. of Susan Fiske's *Envy UP / Scorn Down.* *Evolución y neurociencias* 18 Jan. 2015.\*

<https://evolucionyneurociencias.blogspot.com.es/2015/01/envidia-desprecio-y-estatus.html>

2018

Plessner, Helmuth. "Über Menschenverachtung." In Plessner, *Diesseits der Utopie.* Munich: Suhrkamp, 1974.

Unamuno, Miguel de. "El desdén con el desdén." In Unamuno, *Ensayos.* Prologue and notes by Bernardo G. de Candamo. 2 vols. 4th ed. Madrid: Aguilar, 1958.\* (Vol. 2, "Con una antología epistolar comentada por Bernardo G. de Candamo). 7th ed., 1967. Rpt. 1970. 2.663-9.\*

Literature

Highsmith, Patricia. "I Despise Your Life." From *The Black House.* In *The Selected Stories of Patricia Highsmith.* New York and London: W. W. Norton, 2001. 433-53.\*

**Contentment**

Literature

Parnell, Thomas. "Hymn to Contentment." Poem.

**Contest**

Johnstone, Barbara. "Community and Contest: Midwestern Men and Women Creating Their Worlds in Conversational Storytelling." In *Gender and Conversational Interaction.* Ed. Deborah Tannen. Oxford: Oxford UP, 1993. 62-80.

Ong, Walter J. *Fighting for Life: Contest, Sexuality, and Consciousness.* Ithaca: Cornell UP; Amherst: U of Massachusetts P, 1981.

See also Conflict.

**Contestation**

Garcés, Marina, and Santiago López Petit. "Interrumpir el Sentido del Mundo." Videolecture, 2013. *Espai en Blanc.\**

<http://espaienblanc.net/?p=2627>

2016

See also Dissent; Protest.

**Contiguity**

Guarddon Anelo, María del Carmen. "The Changing Role of 'Support' and 'Contiguity'. The Hidden Facet of the Preposition 'On' in Old English." *Journal of English Studies* 4 (2003-2004): 89-106.\*

**Continence**

Aristotle (Aristóteles). "Libro séptimo. Apéndice sobre las virtudes éticas: continencia e incontinencia." Aristóteles. *Ética Nicomaquea.* Trans. and notes by Julio Pallí Bonet. In Aristóteles, *Ética Nicomaquea. Política.* (Grandes Pensadores Gredos; Aristóteles, III). Madrid: Gredos, 2011. Rpt. Barcelona: RBA Coleccionables, 2014. 145-72.\*

**Continents**

Purchas, Samuel. "[Part I, Book 1] Chap XI. § 1. Of Europe compared with the other parts of the World." In Purchas, *Hakluytus Posthumus: or, Purchas His Pilgrimes. Contayning a History of the World in Sea Voyages and Lande Travells by Englishmen and Others.* Vol. 1. Glasgow: James MacLehose and Sons, 1905. Rpt. (Cambridge Library Collection). Cambridge: Cambridge UP, 2014. 244-45.\*

Tarbuck, Edward J., and Frederick K. Lutgens. "14. Bordes convergentes: Formación de las montañas y evolución de los continentes." In *Ciencias de la tierra.* Madrid: Pearson-Prentice Hall, 2005. 395-424.\*

Teilhard de Chardin, Pierre. "La faz de la Tierra (I. Las montañas. II. Los continentes. III. Los océanos)." In Teilhard de Chardin, *La visión del pasado.* Madrid: Taurus, 1958. 5th ed. 1966. 43-68.\*

Wegener, Alfred. *Die Entstehung der Kontinente und Ozeane.* 1912. Rev. ed. 1920.(English ed. 1915).

\_\_\_\_\_. *El origen de los continentes y océanos.* Trans. Francisco Anguita Virella and Juan Carlos Herguera García. Introd. Agustín Udías Vallina. Barcelona: Círculo de Lectores, 1996.\*

See also Plate tectonics; Earth.

**Contraception**

Adams, D. B., A. R. Gold and A. D. Burt. "Rise in Female-Initiated Sexual Activity at Ovulation and Its Suppression by Oral Contraceptives." *New England Journal of Medicine* 299 (1978): 1145-50.

Alvargonzález, David. *La clonación, la anticoncepción y el aborto en la sociedad biotecnológica*. Oviedo: Pentalfa, 2009.

<http://www.nodulo.org/ec/2010/n099p17.htm>

2010

Beauvoir, Simone de. "Preface to *Family Planning."* In "4. Short Feminist Texts from the Fifties and Sixties." Introd. Karen Vintges (69-75). In Beauvoir, *Feminist Writings.* Urbana, Chicago, and Springfield: U of Illinois P, 2015. 81-83.\* (Trans. of the preface to *Le 'planning' familial,* by Lagroua Weill-Hallé).

Benuzartea, Ofa. *Condena y defensa de la píldora: Controversia mundial en torno a la Humanae Vitae.* 1968.

Consumer Reports Magazine. "Can You Rely on Condoms?" *Consumer Reports Magazine* 54.3 (March 1989): 135-41.

Europa Press Ciencia. "Expertos abogan por reducir y estabilizar la población humana para reequilibrar el planeta." *Europa Press* 1 Aug. 2019.\*

<https://www.europapress.es/ciencia/cambio-climatico/noticia-expertos-abogan-reducir-estabilizar-poblacion-humana-reequilibrar-planeta-20190801112003.html>

2023

Fryer, Peter. *The Birth Controllers.* History. 1965.

Goldstein, M., and M. Feldberg. *The Vasectomy Book: A Complete Guide to Decision Making.* Los Angeles: Tarcher, 1982.

Hatcher, R. A., et al. *Contraceptive Technology.* New York: Irvington.

Himes, N. *Medical History of Contraception.* 1936.

Kane, F., et al. "Motivating Factors Affecting Contraceptive Use." *American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology* 110 (1971): 1050-54.

Konner, M., and C. Worthman. "Nursing Frequency, Gonadal Function, and Birth Spacing among !Kung Hunter-gatherers." *Science* 207 (1980): 788-91.

Lagroua Weill-Hallé, Marie-Andrée. *Le 'planning' familial.* Paris: Maloine, 1959.

Luker, Kristin. *Taking Chances.* U of California P, 1975.

Rainwater, Lee. *And the Poor Get Children: Sex, Contraception and Family Planning in the Working Class.* Chicago: Quadrangle, 1960.

Shapiro, H. I.. *The New Birth Control Book: A Complete Guide for Women and Men.* New York: Prentice, 1988.

See also Birth control.

**Contracts**

Alfonso X. *Las Siete Partidas del Rey don Alfonso el Sabio: Cotejadas con varios códices antiguos por la Real Academia de la Historia.* Tomo 3: Partida Quarta, Quinta, Sexta y Séptima. Madrid: Imprenta Real, 1807. Online at *Biblioteca Virtual Miguel de Cervantes.* 2008.*\** (Marriage, dowry, parents, sons, feudalism, friendship, contracts, loans, testaments, reputation, slander, falsity, lust, rape, fornication, adultery, suicide, conversion, Jews, Moors, heresy, punishment, prison, torture)

<http://www.cervantesvirtual.com/obra/las-siete-partidas-del-rey-don-alfonso-el-sabio-cotejadas-con-varios-codices-antiguos-por-la-real-academia-de-la-historia-tomo-3-partida-quarta-quinta-sexta-y-septima--0/>

2021

Brilmayer, Leo. "Consent, Contract, and Territory." *Minnesota Law Review* 74.1 (1989).

Escohotado, Antonio. *Los enemigos del comercio: Una historia moral de la propiedad. I: Antes de Marx.* (Espasa Fórum). Madrid: Espasa, 2008. 2nd ed. Barcelona: Espasa Libros, 2013. 3rd ed. 2014. 4th ed. 2016. (Introduction; I. De cómo la propiedad privada no fue discutida ni en Grecia ni en Roma; II. De cómo la propiedad empieza a parecer perniciosa; III. De cómo la propiedad dejó de transmitirse por contrato; IV. De cómo la propiedad fue hallando modos de protegerse; V. De cómo el cristianismo dejó de ser pobrista; VI. De cómo fue preciso elegir entre absolutismo y liberalidad; VII. De cómo resurgió el comunismo). (Communism, private property, Christianity, Greece, Rome, aristocracy, democracy, Roman Republic, Empire, poverty, Riches, Commerce, Market economy, capitalism, heresy, merchants, revolts, bourgeoisie, puritanism, utopias, banks, financial services, mercantilism, jacobins, French revolution).

Hobbes, Thomas. *Leviathan.* many editions

Lipshaw, Jeffrey M. "Lexical Opportunism and the Limits of Contract Theory." *University of Cincinnati Law Review* 84.1. Online at *Social Science Research Network* 16 June 2015.\*

<http://papers.ssrn.com/sol3/papers.cfm?abstract_id=2618622>

2015

Mercado, Tomás de. *Tratos y contratos de mercaderes y tratantes.* Salamanca, 1569.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Tratos y contratos de mercaderes y tratantes.* Salamanca: Universidad de Salamanca, 2017.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Suma de tratos y contratos.* Seville, 1571.

\_\_\_\_\_. *De' Negotii, et contratti de mercanti et de negotianti, trattato vtilissimo non solamente à chi essercita la mercatura, ma ancora a Confessori, Predicatori, & Lettori; Nel Qvale con Risovtione molto chiara, & compendiosa si trata di Vendite, Compre, Cambi, Vsure, & Restitutione. Composto per il molto R. P. presentatao F. Thomaso Mercato di Siuiglia dell'Ordine de' Predicatori. Et tradotto dalla lingua Spagnuola nella volgare Igaliana.* [illust.: anchor and dolphin]. In Brescia, Appresso Pietro Maria Marchetti. 1591. Con licenza de' Superiori.

Serres, Michel. *El contrato natural.* Traducción de Umbrelina Larraceleta and José Vázquez. Valencia: Pre-Textos, 1991.

Audio

DEMOS Radio. "Nuevo bofetón europeo a la justicia española." Audio. *Ivoox (DEMOS Radio)* 16 Oct. 2022.\* (Tribunal Supremo, contracts, jurisprudence).

<https://go.ivoox.com/rf/94089287>

2022

Video

Calvo, Manuel. "Contractualismo (Hobbes, Locke y Rousseau)." (El Logos Feroz). *YouTube (Manuel Calvo)* 8 March 2019.\*

<https://youtu.be/EY2NBSvCDgE>

2021

See also Institutions.

**Contradictions**

Althusser, Louis. "Contradiction and Overdetermination." 1962. From *For Marx.* London: Allen Lane / The Penguin Press, 1969. 87-116. In *Structuralism: Critical Concepts in Literary and Cultural Studies.* Ed. Jonathan Culler. London: Routledge, 2006. Vol. 3.

DuPlessis, Rachel Blau "Endings and Contradictions." In *Narrative Dynamics: Essays on Time, Plot, Closure, and Frames.* Ed. Brian Richardson. Columbus: Ohio State UP, 2002. 282-89.\*

Easthope, Antony. "9. *Paradise Lost:* Ideology, Phantasy and Contradiction." In *Paradise Lost - John Milton: Contemporary Critical Essays.* Ed. William Zunder. Houndmills: Macmillan, 1999. 136-54.\*

Matte Blanco, Ignacio. *The Unconscious as Infinite Sets: An Essay in Bi-Logic.* 1975. London: Karnac Books, 1998.

Mendoza, Eduardo. *Baroja, la contradicción.* Biographical essay. 2001.

Montaigne, Michel de. "I.xxxviii. De cómo lloramos y reímos por una misma cosa." In Montaigne, *Ensayos completos.* Madrid: Cátedra, 2003. 2010. 259-62.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "Comme notre esprit s'empêche lui-même." In *Essais II.* (Folio). 360-61.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "II.xiv. De cómo nuestro espíritu estórbase a sí mismo." In Montaigne, *Ensayos completos.* Madrid: Cátedra, 2003. 2010. 610.\*

Sturgess, Philip J. M. "Narrativity and the Case against Contradiction." In Sturgess, *Narrativity: Theory and Practice.* Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1992. 93-116.\*

Russell, Bertrand. *Los principios de la matemática.* Trans. José Barrio Gutiérrez. Introd. Jesús Mosterín. Barcelona: Círculo de Lectores, 1997.\*

See also Paradoxes; Aporias.

**Contradictories**

Aristotle. *Peri hermeneias.* (Writing, Speech, Truth, Verbs, Statements, Affirmation, Negation, Universality, Singularity, Plurality, Contraries, Contradictories, Opposites, Attribution, Modality).

\_\_\_\_\_. (Aristotle). *On Interpretation (Peri hermeneias).* Commentary by St. Thomas and Cajetan. Trans. and introd. Jean T. Oesterle. Milwaukee: Marquette UP, 1962.

\_\_\_\_\_. (Aristotle). *On Interpretation.* Selection. In *Literary Criticism and Theory.* Ed. R. C. Davis and L. Finke. London: Longman, 1989. 84-91.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. (Aristóteles). *Peri Hermeneias*. Trans. Patricio de Azcárate. In Aristotle, *Tratados de Lógica (el Organon).* México: Porrúa, 1982. 49-64.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. (Aristóteles). *Sobre la interpretación.* In Aristóteles, *Tratados de lógica.* Introd., trans. and notes by Miguel Candel Sanmartín. (Biblioteca Gredos). Barcelona: RBA, 2007. 293-336.\* (Language, meaning, statements).

\_\_\_\_\_. (Aristóteles). *Sobre la interpretación.* In Aristóteles, *Tratados de lógica.* Introds., trans. and notes by Miguel Candel Sanmartín. Barcelona: RBA, 2015. 290-334.\*

Vega, Luis. "Contradicción / Contrariedad." In *Compendio de Lógica, Argumentación y Retórica.* Ed. Luis Vega Reñón and Paula Olmos Gómez. Madrid: Trotta, 2011. 3rd ed. 2016. 142-44.\*

**Contrarians**

Hitchens, Christopher. *Letters to a Young Contrarian.* C. 2002.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Cartas a un joven disidente.* Anagrama, 2003.

Pérez de Ayala, Ramón. "Oscar Wilde, o el espíritu de contradicción." In *Las Máscaras.* Vol. 1. 1919.

\_\_\_\_\_. "Oscar Wilde o el espíritu de contradicción." In *Las máscaras.* Essays on drama. 4th ed. In *Obras selectas de Ramón Pérez de Ayala.* Barcelona: AHR, 1957. 1339-48.\*

Unamuno, Miguel de. "De la correspondencia de un luchador." In Unamuno, *Ensayos.* Prologue and notes by Bernardo G. de Candamo. 2 vols. 4th ed. Madrid: Aguilar, 1958.\* (Vol. 2, "Con una antología epistolar comentada por Bernardo G. de Candamo). 7th ed., 1967. Rpt. 1970. 2.384-90.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. *Contra esto y aquello.* Essays from *La Nación,* issued as a book in 1912. Reissued (Obras Completas, VIII), 1928. In Unamuno, *Ensayos.* Prologue and notes by Bernardo G. de Candamo. 2 vols. 4th ed. Madrid: Aguilar, 1958.\* (Vol. 2, "Con una antología epistolar comentada por Bernardo G. de Candamo). 7th ed., 1967. Rpt. 1970. 2.1023-1227.\*

See also Dissidents; Mavericks.

**Contraries**

Aristotle. *Peri hermeneias.* (Writing, Speech, Truth, Verbs, Statements, Affirmation, Negation, Universality, Singularity, Plurality, Contraries, Contradictories, Opposites, Attribution, Modality).

\_\_\_\_\_. (Aristotle). *On Interpretation (Peri hermeneias).* Commentary by St. Thomas and Cajetan. Trans. and introd. Jean T. Oesterle. Milwaukee: Marquette UP, 1962.

\_\_\_\_\_. (Aristotle). *On Interpretation.* Selection. In *Literary Criticism and Theory.* Ed. R. C. Davis and L. Finke. London: Longman, 1989. 84-91.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. (Aristóteles). *Peri Hermeneias*. Trans. Patricio de Azcárate. In Aristotle, *Tratados de Lógica (el Organon).* México: Porrúa, 1982. 49-64.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. (Aristóteles). *Sobre la interpretación.* In Aristóteles, *Tratados de lógica.* Introd., trans. and notes by Miguel Candel Sanmartín. (Biblioteca Gredos). Barcelona: RBA, 2007. 293-336.\* (Language, meaning, statements).

\_\_\_\_\_. (Aristóteles). *Sobre la interpretación.* In Aristóteles, *Tratados de lógica.* Introds., trans. and notes by Miguel Candel Sanmartín. Barcelona: RBA, 2015. 290-334.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. (Aristóteles). *Categorías.* In Aristóteles, *Tratados de lógica.* Introds., trans. and notes by Miguel Candel Sanmartín. Barcelona: RBA, 2015. 25-66.\* (Homonyms, Synonyms, Predication, Being, Quantity, Relation, Quality, Activity and Passivity, Opposites, Contraries, Anteriority, Simultaneity, Movement, Having).

\_\_\_\_\_. *Tópicos.* In Aristóteles, *Tratados de lógica.* Introds., trans. and notes by Miguel Candel Sanmartín. Barcelona: RBA, 2015. 67-234.\* (Dialectics, Propositions, Predication, Accidents, Contraries, Similarities, Genera, Proper, Definition, Identity, Argumentation).

Durand, Gilbert. *Les structures anthropologiques de l'imaginaire: introduction à l'archétypologie générale.* Paris: Bordas, 1960.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Las estructuras antropológicas de lo imaginario: Introducción a la arquetipología general.* Madrid: Taurus, 1981.\*

Frye, Northrop. *Anatomy of Criticism: Four Essays.* Princeton (NJ): Princeton UP, 1957.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. *Anatomy of Criticism.* New York: Atheneum, 1966. 1970.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Anatomía de la crítica.* Caracas: Monte Avila, 1977.\*

García Landa, José Angel. "The Western Tao." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 8 March 2024.\*

<https://vanityfea.blogspot.com/2024/03/western-tao.html>

2024

Grudin, Robert. *Mighty Opposites: Shakespeare and Renaissance Contrariety.* Berkeley: U of California P, 1979.

McAlindon, T. "Cosmology, Contrariety, and 'The Knight's Tale'." C. 1986.

Oates, Joyce Carol. *Contraries: Essays*. 1981.

Vega, Luis. "Contradicción / Contrariedad." In *Compendio de Lógica, Argumentación y Retórica.* Ed. Luis Vega Reñón and Paula Olmos Gómez. Madrid: Trotta, 2011. 3rd ed. 2016. 142-44.\*

See also Opposition; Binary pairs, Contradictories.

**Controversies**

Arac, J. ""Huckleberry Finn as Idol and Target." In *Mark Twain: Adventures of Huckleberry Finn.* Ed. Gerald Graff. (Case Studies in Contemporary Criticism). Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan, 2004.

Benuzartea, Ofa. *Condena y defensa de la píldora: Controversia mundial en torno a la Humanae Vitae.* 1968.

Cattani, Adelino, and Jesús Alcolea. "Controversia." In *Compendio de Lógica, Argumentación y Retórica.* Ed. Luis Vega Reñón and Paula Olmos Gómez. Madrid: Trotta, 2011. 3rd ed. 2016. 144-47.\*

Cohn-Sherbok, Dan, ed. *The Salman Rushdie Controversy in Inter-Religious Perspective.* Lewiston (NY): Edwin Mellen, 1990.

Cremo, Michael A. "The Discoveries of Carlos Ribeiro: A Controversial Episode in Nineteenth-Century European Archaeology." *Journal of Iberian Archaeology* 12 (2009): 69-89.

Graff, Gerald. "The Future of Theory in the Teaching of Literature." In *The Future of Literary Theory.* Ed. Ralph Cohen. New York: Routledge, 1989. 250-67.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "Other Voices, Other Rooms: Organizing and Teaching the Humanities Conflict." *New Literary History* 21.4  (Autumn 1990): 817-39.

\_\_\_\_\_. "Teach the Conflicts." In *The Politics of Liberal Education.* Ed. D. Gless and B. H. Smith. Durham (NC): Duke UP, 1992.

\_\_\_\_\_. "Why Study Critical Controversies?" —with Appendix, "Writing about Critical Controversy." In *Mark Twain: Adventures of Huckleberry Finn.* Ed. Gerald Graff. (Case Studies in Contemporary Criticism). Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan, 2004.

HazteOír. *¿Sabes lo que están enseñando a tu hijo en el colegio? El libro que no quieren que leas. Edición 2023.* Ed. Alicia Verónica Rubio Calle et al. Madrid: HazteOír, 2023.\*

Kaplan, J. "Born to Trouble: One Hundred Years of Huckleberry Finn." In *Mark Twain: Adventures of Huckleberry Finn.* Ed. Gerald Graff. (Case Studies in Contemporary Criticism). Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan, 2004.

Lakoff, George. *Don't Think of an Elephant! Know Your Values and Frame the Debate.* Carlton North (Vic.): Scribe, 2005.

Larson, Edward J. *Trial and Error: The American Controversy over Evolution.* New York, 1985.

Mayr, Enrst. *Una larga controversia: Darwin y el darwinismo.* Barcelona: Crítica, 1992.

Moore, James R. *The Post-Darwinian Controversies.* Cambriege (UK), 1979.

Nelkin, Dorothy. *Science Textbook Controversies and the Politics of Equal Time.* Cambridge (MA): MIT Press, 1977.

Smith, Barbara Herrnstein. *Belief & Resistance: Dynamics of Contemporary Intellectual Controversy.* Cambridge (MA): Harvard UP, 1997.\*

Video

Gil Ibáñez, Alberto, et al. "Presentación del libro de Alberto Gil Ibáñez, 'La guerra cultural: Los enemigos internos de España y de Occidente'." Video panel. *YouTube (Societat Civil Catalana)* 15 April 2021.\* (Conflict, Propaganda, Culture wars, Against Spain, Ideological manipulation, Western culture, postmodernism; cultural decadence; immortality, fertility, population, immigration, values).

<https://youtu.be/4011FMv2Ud8>

2021

Hernández García, Paloma. "Los «intelectuales» españoles como agentes negrolegendarios. FORJA 205." Video. *YouTube (Fortunata y Jacinta)* 6 May 2023.\* (Impostors, ideology, propaganda).

<https://youtu.be/86FyLpLpiNc>

2023

Insua, Pedro. "La matemática como compañera del Imperio: Gnoseología de la esfera a través de la cartografía del s. XVI. La controversia sobre el antimeridiano y sus repercusiones." Videolecture (Escuela de Filosofía de Oviedo, 5 Nov. 2012). *YouTube (fgbuenotv)* 19 Nov. 2012.\*

<https://youtu.be/ll-2OxkLwkw>

2016

See also Debates; Conflicts; Ideology.

**Conventions**

Chatman, Seymour. "9. Narrative Limits: Experimental and Postmodern Fiction." In Chatman, *Reading Narrative Fiction.* New York: Macmillan, 1993. 304-47.\* (Undermining Conventions; Questioning the Discourse; Attacks on the Discourse by the Story: Julio Cortázar, 'Continuity of Parks'; Filter at Odds with Itself: Jorge Luis Borges, 'The Garden of Forking Paths'; John Barth, 'Lost in the Funhouse'; Julio Cortázar, 'The Idol of the Cyclades').

Cornell, Drucilla. "Convention and Critique." *Cardozo Law Review* 7 (1986).

Culler, Jonathan. "Convention and Meaning: Derrida and Austin." *New Literary History* 13 (1981): 15-30.

Kennard, Jean E. *Victims of Convention.* Hamden, 1978.

Lotman, Iuri M., and B. A. Uspenski. "La convencionalidad en el arte." In Lotman, *La Semiosfera, II: Semiótica de la cultura del texto, de la conducta y del espacio.* Madrid: Cátedra / Universitat de València, 1998. 239-43.\*

Putnam, Hilary. "Convention: A Theme in Philosophy." *New Literary History* 13 (1981): 1-14.

Searle, John R. *The Construction of Social Reality.* New York: Simon and Schuster-Free Press, 1995.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Construction of Social Reality.* London: Allen Lane The Penguin Press, 1995.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Construction of Social Reality.* (Penguin Philosophy). London: Penguin, 1996.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. *La construcción de la realidad social.* Trans. and prologue by Antoni Domènech. (Paidós Básica, 85). Barcelona: Paidós, 1997.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "1. The Building Blocks of Reality." In Searle, *The Construction of Social Reality.* London: Penguin, 1996. 1-30.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "Las piedras angulares de la realidad social." In Searle, *La construcción de la realidad social.* Barcelona: Paidós, 1997. 21-48.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "2. Creating Institutional Facts." In Searle, *The Construction of Social Reality.* London: Penguin, 1996. 31-58.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "La creación de hechos institucionales." In Searle, *La construcción de la realidad social.* Barcelona: Paidós, 1997. 49-74.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "Searle on Institutions and Power." From *The Construction of Social Reality.* In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 24 March 2016.\*

<http://vanityfea.blogspot.com.es/2016/03/searle-on-institutions-and-power.html>

2016

\_\_\_\_\_. "3. Language and Social Reality." In Searle, *The Construction of Social Reality.* London: Penguin, 1996. 59-78.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "Lenguaje y realidad social." In Searle, *La construcción de la realidad social.* Barcelona: Paidós, 1997. 75-92.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "4. The General Theory of Institutional Facts, Part I: Iteration, Interaction, and Logical Structure." In Searle, *The Construction of Social Reality.* London: Penguin, 1996. 79-112.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "La teoría general de los hechos institucionales. Primera parte: iteración, interacción y estructura lógica." In Searle, *La construcción de la realidad social.* Barcelona: Paidós, 1997. 93-124.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "5. The General Theory of Institutional Facts, Part II: Creation, Maintenance, and the Hierarchy." In Searle, *The Construction of Social Reality.* London: Penguin, 1996. 113-26.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "La teoría general de los hechos institucionales. Segunda parte: su creación, su mantenimiento, su jerarquía." In Searle, *La construcción de la realidad social.* Barcelona: Paidós, 1997. 125-38.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "6. Background Abilities and the Explanation of Social Phenomena." In Searle, *The Construction of Social Reality.* London: Penguin, 1996. 127-48.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "Las capacidades del trasfondo y la explicación de los fenómenos sociales." In Searle, *La construcción de la realidad social.* Barcelona: Paidós, 1997. 139-58.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "7. Does the Real World Exist? Part I: Attacks on Realism." In Searle, *The Construction of Social Reality.* London: Penguin, 1996. 159-76.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "¿Existe el mundo real? Primera parte: los ataques al realismo." In Searle, *La construcción de la realidad social.* Barcelona: Paidós, 1997. 159-84.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "8. Does the Real World Exist? Part II: Could There Be a Proof of External Realism?" In Searle, *The Construction of Social Reality.* London: Penguin, 1996. 177-98.

\_\_\_\_\_. "¿Existe el mundo real? Segunda parte: ¿Se puede probar el realismo externo?" In Searle, *La construcción de la realidad social.* Barcelona: Paidós, 1997. 185-202.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "John R. Searle: The Unity of Reality: Why We Live in One World at Most." Transcript by J. A. García Landa, in García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 24 July 2016.\*

<http://vanityfea.blogspot.com.es/2016/07/john-r-searle-unity-of-reality-why-we.html>

2016

\_\_\_\_\_. "The Unity of Reality: Why We Live in One World at Most." *Ibercampus (Vanity Fea)* 1 Aug. 2016.\*

<http://www.ibercampus.eu/john-r-searle-the-unity-of-reality-why-we-live-in-4064.htm>

2016

Sillars, Malcolm O., and Bruce E. Gronbeck. *Communication Criticism: Rhetoric, Social Codes, Cultural Studies*. Long Grove (IL): Waveland, 2001.

Video

Harari, Yuval Noah. "Bananas in heaven | TEDxJaffa." Video. *YouTube (TEDx Talks)* 8 Dec. 2014.\*

<https://youtu.be/YZa4sdIwV04>

2020

\_\_\_\_\_. "Versión Completa. La historia de los imparables." Video. *YouTube (Aprendemos Juntos 2030)* 10 July 2023.\* (Mankind, future, conventions, power, AI, cooperation, globalization, storytelling, education).

<https://youtu.be/_TbJU3MgA_E>

2023

Searle, John R. "The Unity of Reality: Why We Live in One World at Most." Video lecture, 26 March 2012. (Prospects for a New Realism). *YouTube.\**

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=h3_L0HVYdYI>

2015

Tyson, Neil deGrasse. "Inventing Society: How Humanity Came To Rule The World." Video interview with Yuval Noah Harari. *YouTube (StarTalk)* 8 Dec. 2022.\* (Storytelling, Fictions, Conventions, Cooperation, Institutions, Trust, Artificial intelligence; Total surveillance; Disinformation; Leadership)

<https://youtu.be/e77a-SweV9o>

2024

See also Conventions (literary); Conventions (Aesthetic).

**Conversion (Economic and industrial)**

Brzosha, Michael, et al. *Conversion Survey 1998: Global Disarmament, Defense Industry Consolidation and Conversion.* Oxford: Oxford UP / Bonn International Center for Conversion, 1998.

**Conversion (Ideological, religious, spiritual)**

Alfonso X. *Las Siete Partidas del Rey don Alfonso el Sabio: Cotejadas con varios códices antiguos por la Real Academia de la Historia.* Tomo 3: Partida Quarta, Quinta, Sexta y Séptima. Madrid: Imprenta Real, 1807. Online at *Biblioteca Virtual Miguel de Cervantes.* 2008.*\** (Marriage, dowry, parents, sons, feudalism, friendship, contracts, loans, testaments, reputation, slander, falsity, lust, rape, fornication, adultery, suicide, conversion, Jews, Moors, heresy, punishment, prison, torture)

<http://www.cervantesvirtual.com/obra/las-siete-partidas-del-rey-don-alfonso-el-sabio-cotejadas-con-varios-codices-antiguos-por-la-real-academia-de-la-historia-tomo-3-partida-quarta-quinta-sexta-y-septima--0/>

2021

Baden, H. Jürgen. *Literatur und Bekehrung.* Stuttgart: Klett, 1968.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Literatura y conversión.* Trans. Luis Alberto Martín Baro. Madrid: Guadarrama, 1969.

Bueno Sánchez, Marisa, and Nicolas Perreaux. "La doble ruptura: Problemas epistemológicos a partir de la construcción de una base de datos histórica relativa a la conversión forzada." In *Humanidades Digitales españolas: Innovación, globalización e impacto.* Special issue of *Humanidades Digitales* 1 (2016): 256-86.\*

<http://revistas.uned.es/index.php/RHD/article/view/16765>

2021

Di Cesare, Donatella. *Marranos: El otro del otro.* Gedisa.

Duverger, Christian. *La conversión de los indios de la Nueva España.* Mexico: FCE, 1993.

García Landa, José Angel. "Conversión, Reinterpretación, Topsight y Retroacción." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 2 Aug. 2014.\* (Berger & Luckmann).

<http://vanityfea.blogspot.com.es/2014/08/conversion-reinterpretacion-y-topsight.html>

2014

\_\_\_\_\_. "Conversión, Reinterpretación, Topsight y Retroacción." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 10 Jan. 2015.\*

<http://vanityfea.blogspot.com.es/2015/01/conversion-reinterpretacion-topsight-y_10.html>

2015

\_\_\_\_\_. "Conversión, Reinterpretación, Topsight y Retroacción." *Social Science Research Network* 4 Jan. 2015.\*

<http://papers.ssrn.com/abstract=2544823>

2015

*Psychological Anthropology eJournal*

<http://www.ssrn.com/link/Psychological-Anthropology.html>

2016

*Anthropology of Religion eJournal*

<http://www.ssrn.com/link/Anthropology-Religion.html>

2016

*Cognition & Culture: Culture, Communication… & Semiotics eJournal* 4 Jan. 2015.\*

<http://www.ssrn.com/link/Cognition-Culture.html>

2015

*Ethics eJournal* 4 jan. 2015.\*

<http://www.ssrn.com/link/Ethics.html>

2015

*Epistemology eJournal* 4 Jan. 2015.\*

<http://www.ssrn.com/link/Epistemology.html>

2015

\_\_\_\_\_. "Conversión, Reinterpretación, Topsight y Retroacción." *Ibercampus (Vanity Fea)* 3 Aug. 2014.\*

<http://www.ibercampus.info/conversion-reinterpretacion-topsight-y-retroaccion-28238.htm>

2014 DISCONTINUED 2021

<https://www.ibercampus.es/conversion-reinterpretacion-topsight-y-retroaccion-28238.htm>

2021

\_\_\_\_\_. "Conversión, Reinterpretación, Topsight y Retroacción." *ResearchGate* 29 Jan. 2016.\*

<https://www.researchgate.net/publication/292155498>

2016

\_\_\_\_\_. "Conversión, Reinterpretación, Topsight y Retroacción." *Academia* 6 May 2015.\*

<https://www.academia.edu/12296749/>

2015

\_\_\_\_\_ "Conversión, Reinterpretación, Topsight y Retroacción." *Vanity Fea* 28 Jan. 2016.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "Conversión, Reinterpretación, Topsight y Retroacción." Video. *Net Sight de José Angel García Landa* 4 Jan. 2023.\*

<https://personal.unizar.es/garciala/publicaciones/conversion.pdf>

2023

Jacoby, Susan. *Strange Gods: A Secular History of Conversion.* Forthcoming 2016.

Jiménez Losantos, Federico. "Prólogo." In Jiménez Losantos, *Memoria del comunismo: de Lenin a Podemos.* Madrid: La Esfera de los Libros, 2018. 15-54.\* (Jiménez Losantos, Franco years, religion, cults, communism, activism, Solzhenitsyn, Maoism, populism, conversion).

Leander of Seville. (Sermon on the conversion of the Goths).

Lévy-Bruhl, Lucien. "XII. Le misionéisme dans les sociétés inférieures." In Lévy-Bruhl, *La mentalité primitive.* Ed. Fréderic Keck. (Champs Classiques, 964). Paris: Flammarion, 2010. 551-84.\* (Innovations, social change, tradition, conversion).

\_\_\_\_\_. "XII. Le misionéisme dans les sociétés inférieures." In Lévy-Bruhl, *La mentalité primitive*, in *Primitifs*. Paris: Analet, 2007. 363-88.\*

Libertad Digital. "Condenan a muerte a una mujer embarazada de ocho meses por convertirse al cristianismo." *Libertad Digital* 15 May 2014.\*

<https://www.libertaddigital.com/internacional/mundo/2014-05-15/condenan-a-muerte-a-una-mujer-embarazada-de-ocho-meses-por-convertirse-al-cristianismo-1276518682/>

2018

Maeztu, Ramiro de. "Conversiones." *ABC* 17 July 1937.

Manzanas, Ana María. "Conversion Narratives: Othello and Other Black Characters in Shakespeare's and Lope de Vega's Plays." *SEDERI VII.* Ed. S. G. Fernández-Corugedo et al. Coruña: SEDERI, 1996. 231-36.\*

Nawaz, Maajid. *Radical: My Journey from Islamist Extremism to Democratic Awakening.* 2012.

Rodríguez Rial, José Manuel. "La *epojé* y la reducción fenomenológica como movimiento de evasión de la mundanidad y conversión radical del hombre." In *Congreso Fenomenología y Ciencias Humanas: Santiago de Compostela, 24-28 de Septiembre de 1996.* Ed. Mª Luz Pintos Peñaranda and José Luis González López. Santiago de Compostela: U de Santiago de Compostela, 1998. 279-91.\*

Seager, Nicholas. (Keele U). "The Conversion of Robinson Crusoe." *Church Times* 25 April 2019.\*

<https://www.churchtimes.co.uk/articles/2019/26-april/features/features/the-conversion-of-robinson-crusoe>

2022

Spark, Muriel. "My Conversion." Essay. *Twentieth Century* 170 (1961).

Stadlbauer, Susanne. "Between Secrecy and Transparency: Conversions to Protestantism among Iranian Refugees in Germany." *Entangled Religions* 8 (2019).

<http://er.ceres.rub.de>

DOI: 10.13154/er.8.2019.8322

Online at *Academia.\**

<https://www.academia.edu/40970068/>

2019

Szpiech, Ryan. *Conversion and Narrative: Reading and Religious Authority in Medieval Polemic.* Philadelphia: U of Pennsylvania P, 2013. Online at Google Books.\*

<https://books.google.es/books?id=JDWq_qDnAqAC>

2016

Stein, Alexandra. *Inside Out.* 2002.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Terror, Love, and Brainwashing: Attachment in Cults and Totalitarian Systems.* London: Routledge, 2016.

\_\_\_\_\_. "How Totalism Works." *Aeon* 20 June 2017.\*

<https://aeon.co/essays/how-cult-leaders-brainwash-followers-for-total-control>

2017

Yovel, Yirmiyahu. *Spinoza, el marrano de la razón.* (Rojas, *La Celestina*).

Audio

Rodríguez, Elia. "Entrevista a María Vallejo Nágera." *EsRadio (Es la Mañana)* 23 March 2013.\*

<http://esradio.libertaddigital.com/fonoteca/2013-03-23/es-la-manana-del-fin-de-semana-entrevista-a-maria-vallejo-nagera-56691.html>

2013

Films

*Newton's Grace.* Dir. John Jackman. Cast: Erik Nelson, Edison Skinner, Folaranmi Afalayan. Music by Nicolas Repetto. Exec. prod. Steven Anonsen, Bill Curtis, John Jackman, Ron Shackelford, Hermann Weinlick. Prod. Comenius Foundation / Inspirata Films. Gateway Films / Vision Video.

<https://youtu.be/hdlZ8ykfwuw>

2022

Literature

Bunyan, John. *Grace Abounding to the Chief of Sinners: Or, A Brief and Faithful RELATION of the Exceding Mercy of God in Christ, to his poor Servant JOHN BUNYAN. Wherein is particularly shewed, The manner of his Conversion, his fight and trouble for Sin, his Dreadful Temptations, also how he despaired of Gods mercy, and how the Lord at length thorow Christ did deliver him from all the guilt and terrour that lay upon him. Whereunto is added, A Brief Relation of his Call to the Work of the Ministry, of his Temptations therein, as also what he hath met with in Prison. All which was written by his own hand there, and now published for the support of the weak and tempted people of God. "Come and hear, all ye that fear God; and I will declare what he hath done for my soul", Psal. 66.16. London: Printed by George Larkin. 1666.* many editions

Carrère, Emmanuel. *Le Royaume.* Paris: POL, 2014. (Conversion, Christianity).

\_\_\_\_\_. *El reino.* Barcelona: Anagrama, 2015.

Houellebecq, Michel. *Soumission.* Paris: Flammarion, 2015. (An Islamic France).

\_\_\_\_\_. *Sumisión.* Trans. Joan Riambau. (Panorama de Narrativas, 893). Barcelona: Anagrama, 2015.\*

Hulme, T. E. "Conversion." In *Selected Writings.* Ed. Patrick McGuinness. Manchester: Carcanet.

Johnson, Samuel. *IRENE: / a / TRAGEDY. /* As it is Acted at the / theatre royal / in / *drury-Lane. /* By Mr. *samuel johnson. / London: /* Printed for R. Dodsley at *Tully*'s-Head *Pall-mall /* and sold by M. Cooper in *Pater-noster-Row.* / M DCC XLIX.

Lewis, C. S. *Surprised by Joy: The Shape of My Early Life.* Spiritual autobiography. 1955.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Surprised by Joy: The Shape of My Early Life.* New York: Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, 1955.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Surprised by Joy: The Shape of My Early Life.* Orlando (FL): Harvest Books, 1955.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Surprised by Joy: The Shape of My Early Life.* London: Harvest, 1966.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Surprised by Joy.* New York: Harcourt, 1984.

Masefield, John. T*he Everlasting Mercy.* Narrative poem. 1911. (Conversion).

Newman, J. H. *Apologia pro vita sua: Being a History of His Religious Opinions.* 1864.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Apologia pro vita sua: Being a History of His Religious Opinions.* Ed. Martin J. Svaglic. Oxford: Oxford UP, 1991.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Apologia pro vita sua.* London: Sheed and Ward.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Apologia pro Vita Sua.* Ed. David J. DeLaura. (Norton Critical Edition). 2nd ed. New York: Norton.

\_\_\_\_\_. From *Apologia Pro Vita Sua.* In *The Norton Anthology of English Literature.* Gen. ed. M. H. Abrams with Stephen Greenblatt. Vol. 2. New York: Norton, 1999. 1128-37.\* (From Ch. 1 and "Liberalism").

Vallejo-Nágera, María. *Cielo e infierno: Verdades de Dios.* 2013.

Vilas, Manuel. *Conversos.* 2021.

Video

Carrère, Emmanuel. "Le Royaume." Video interview at Librairie Mollat. *YouTube (librairie mollat)* 25 Sept. 2014.\*

<https://youtu.be/xense5hk7V4>

2018

Martínez Gómez, María. "Una enfermera abortista de Bilbao se convierte en el Himalaya: Testimonio de María Martínez Gómez." Video. (Semana de la Familia, Diócesis de San Sebastián, 2019). *YouTube (Diócesis de San Sebastián)* 15 May 2019.\*

<https://youtu.be/CjHFdjO5Tpg>

2020

**Converts**

Baden, H. Jürgen. *Literatur und Bekehrung.* Stuttgart: Klett, 1968.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Literatura y conversión.* Trans. Luis Alberto Martín Baro. Madrid: Guadarrama, 1969.\*

Breuer, J. "III. Theoretical (Are All Hysterical Phenomena Ideogenic? Intracerebral Tonic Excitations—Affects. Hysterical Conversion. Hypnoid States. Unconscious Ideas and Ideas Inadmissible to Consciousness—Splitting of the Mind. Innate Disposition—Development of Hysteria). In Breuer and Freud, *Studies on Hysteria.* Trans. James and Alix Strachey. Ed. James and Alix Strachey / Angela Richards. (Pelican Freud Library). London: Pelican, 1974. Rpt. (Penguin Freud Library). London: Penguin, 1991. 259-336.\*

Caro Baroja, Julio. *Los Judíos en la España Moderna y Contemporánea I.* (Colección Fundamentos, 60; Biblioteca Julio Caro Baroja). 4th ed. Madrid: Istmo, 2000.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. *Los Judíos en la España Moderna y Contemporánea II.* (Colección Fundamentos, 61; Biblioteca Julio Caro Baroja).. Madrid: Istmo, 1986. 2005.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. *Los Judíos en la España Moderna y Contemporánea III.* (Colección Fundamentos, 62; Ciclos y Temas de la Historia de España). 3rd ed. Madrid: Istmo, 1986.\*

Framiñán de Miguel, María Jesús. "Catequesis 'tras' la frontera: Manuales para el adoctrinamiento de neoconversos en el siglo XVI." In *Praestans labore Victor: Homenaje al profesor Víctor García de la Concha.* Ed. Javier San José Lera.Salamanca: Ediciones Universidad de Salamanca, 2005. 129-40.\*

García Landa, José Angel. "Conversión, Reinterpretación, Topsight y Retroacción." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 10 Jan. 2015.\*

<http://vanityfea.blogspot.com.es/2015/01/conversion-reinterpretacion-topsight-y_10.html>

2015

Gilman, Stephen. "Retratos de conversos en la *Comedia Jacinta* de Torres Naharro." In Gilman, *Del Arcipreste de Hita a Pedro Salinas.* Salamanca: Ediciones U de Salamanca, 2002. 155-74.\*

**Convictions**

Cattani, Adelino, and Jesús Alcolea. "Persuasión / Convicción." In *Compendio de Lógica, Argumentación y Retórica.* Ed. Luis Vega Reñón and Paula Olmos Gómez. Madrid: Trotta, 2011. 3rd ed. 2016. 450-53.\*

García Landa, José Angel. "Personal convictions and the law." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 10 Sept. 2015.\*

<http://vanityfea.blogspot.com.es/2015/09/personal-convictions-and-law.html>

2015

\_\_\_\_\_. "Personal Convictions and the Law." *Ibercampus (Vanity Fea)* 10 Sept. 2015.\*

<http://www.ibercampus.eu/personal-convictions-and-the-law-3394.htm>

2015

See also Belief; Ideology; Religion.

**Convicts**

McLennan, Rebecca. When Felons Were Human." *On the Human* 16 Aug. 2011.\*

<http://onthehuman.org/2011/08/when-felons-were-human/>

2011

Smith, Abbott Emerson. *Colonists in Bondage: White Servitude and Convict Labor in America 1607-1776.* Chapel Hill: U of North Carolina P, 1947.

Films

*For the Term of His Natural Life.* Prod. and dir. Norman Dawn. Screenplay by Norman Dawn based on the novel *For the Term of His Natural Life*, by Marcus Clarke. Cast: George Fisher, Eva Novak, Dunstan Webb. Photog. Len H. Roos, Wm. Trerise and Ed. Katherine Dawn. Australia: Australasian Films Limited, 1927.

Literature

Johnson, Samuel. *The Convict's Address to his Unhappy Brethren.* Delivered by W. Dodd. 1777.

Mailer, Norman. *The Executioner's Song.* Boston: Little, Brown, 1979. (Nonfiction novel/report on Gary Gilmore).

See also Prisoners; Prisons.

**Conviviality**

Illich, Ivan. *La Convivialité.* Paris: Seuil (Points).

**Cookery**

Eberenz, Rolf. *Discursos hispánicos sobre alimentación y culinaria: Aproximaciones literarias y lingüísticas.* c. 2015.

Wilde, Oscar. "Dinners and Dishes." Rev. of "Wanderer", *Dinners and Dishes* (London, 1885). *Pall Mall Gazette* 7 March 1885. In Wilde, *Selected Journalism.* Ed. Anya Clayworth. (Oxford World's Classics). Oxford: Oxford UP, 2004. \*

\_\_\_\_\_. "Dinners and Dishes." In Wilde, *Selected Journalism.* Ed. Anya Clayworth. (Oxford World's Classics). Oxford: Oxford UP, 2004. 8-10.\* (Cookery).

See also Cookery books.

**Cooking**

Alonso, Juan Carlos. "Influencia islámica en la cocina de Huelva." *Aestuaria* 2 (1994): 179-90.\*

Lévi-Strauss, Claude. *Le Cru et le cuit.* Paris: Plon, 1964. 1971.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Raw and the Cooked: Introduction to a Science of Mythology.* Vol. 1. Trans. John and Doreen Weightman. New York: Harper and Row, 1969; London: Cape, 1970.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Raw and the Cooked.* Penguin. (South American myths).

Nyman, Jopi. "Cultural Contact and the Contemporary Culinary Memoir: Home, Memory and Identity in Madhur Jaffrey and Diana Abu-Jaber." *a/b: Auto/Biography Studies* 24.2 (2010).

Wrangham, Richard. *Catching Fire: How Cooking Made Us Human.* Basic Books, 2009.

<http://www.amazon.com/Catching-Fire-Cooking-Made-Human/dp/0465013627/ref=pe_12351920_txt_7/>

2009

Video

Hublin, Jean-Jacques. "La première sortie d'Afrique (3) - Jean-Jacques Hublin (2014-2015): Le cru et le cuit." Lecture, 28 Oct. 2014. Video. *YouTube (Sciences de la vie – Collège de France)* 12 Sept. 2022.\*

<https://youtu.be/mjq6WVcLiCQ>

2022

**Cooks**

Films

*Ratatouille.* Animation movie. Written and dir. Brad Bird, based on a story by Jan Pinkava, Jim Capoblanco and Brad Bird. Exec. prods. John Lasseter and Andrew Stanton. Music by Michael Giacchino. Prod. Brad Lewis. USA: Disney Pixar. Spanish DVD: *Ratatouille.* Disney Pixar, 2007.\*

**Cooperatives**

Birchall, Johnston. *Co-op: The People's Business.* Manchester: Manchester UP, 1995.

**Coordination**

De Freitas, Julian, Kyle Thomas, Peter DeScioli and Steven Pinker. "Common Knowledge, Coordination, and Strategic Mentalizing in Human Social Life." *PNAS* 28 June 2019.\*

<https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1905518116>

<https://www.pnas.org/content/early/2019/06/27/1905518116>

2019

O'Driscoll, G. P., Jr. "Spontaneous Order and the Co-ordination of Economic Activities." In *New Directions in Austrian Economics*. Ed. Louis M. Spadaro. 111-142.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Economics as a Co-ordination Problem: The Contributions of Friedrich A. Hayek*. Kansas: Sheed, Andrews, & McMeel, 1977.

Strogatz, Steven. "Batir al unísono." Interview. In Eduardo Punset, Cara a cara con la vida, la mente y el Universo: Conversaciones con los grandes científicos de nuestro tiempo. Prologue by Lynn Margulis. 2004. Barcelona: Destino, 2006. 39-51.\*

See also Interaction; Organization.

**Coprophilia**

Bourke, John Gregory. *Der Unrat in Sitte, Brauch, Glauben und Gewohnheitsrecht* *der Völker.* Trans. Friederich S. Krauss and H. Ihm. Preface by Sigmund Freud. Leipzig: Ethnologischer Verlag, 1913.

Freud, Sigmund. Preface to *Der Unrat in Sitte, Brauch, Glauben und Gewohnheitsrecht* der Völker." (Coprophilia). By John Gregory Bourke. Trans. Friederich S. Krauss and H. Ihm. Leipzig: Ethnologischer Verlag, 1913.

\_\_\_\_\_. "Prólogo para un libro de John Gregory Bourke." In Freud, *Obras completas.* Madrid: Orbis, 1988. 10.1939-40.

**Coptic Church**

Purchas, Samuel. "[Part I, Book 1] Chap. XIII. Master Brerewoods Enquiries of the Religions professed in the World: Of Christians, Mahumetans, Jewes, and Idolaters; with other Philosophicall speculations, and divers Annotations added. Almost all Europe Christian. Almost all Afrike Mahumetan or Gentiles. Christians of Egypt. Habassia and other African Lands and Ilands. Scaligers errour touching Presbyter John. Christians in Asia. The Christians in America, and their poore Christianity. The World of Mahumetan professors in the World. Mahumetans in Asia. The cause. Christianitie advanced other wayes. Idolatrous Nations in Europe, Africa and Asia. Idolatry in Asia and America. Judaisme in what Regions. Traditionary and Karaim Jewes and Samaritans. Tartars not Israelites. Tartarians not Israelites. Saracens not of Sara. Their Circumcision. Tartars not Israelites. Esdras his allegation discussed. Jewish Fables of Inclosed Jews & of the Sea. Behemoth & Liviathan. Hyperbolicall Whales. Depth of the Sea more then the height of Hils. Land not levell: where highes. Declivitie of the Chanels of Rivers. Christians, Mahumetans and Gentiles how proportioned in the World. Centre of the Earth and Sea, the same. Divers sorts of Christians. Patriarke of Constantinople why so great. Opinions of Greek Church. Tyrus gave name to the Syrians: Now subject to the Pat. of Antiochia. Georgians, Circassians, Russians, their Rites and Opinions. Greeke faith in Russia and Poland. Nestorians in the East. Muzal Patriarchal see of Nestorians. Their opinions and rites. Patriarcke of Mozal, or Seleucia. Nestorian opinions and rites. Syriake Testament. Jacobites whence called. Their opinions and rites. Opinions of Jacobites. Of the Egyptian Cophti. Rites and opinions of the Cophti, or Egyptian Christians. Alvarez taxed. Patt. & BB. of the East. Monks of SS. Antony & Basil. Rites and Opinions of the Ethiopian Church. Abassine Circumcission and anuall Baptisme. Armenian Church. Rites and opinion of the Armenian and Maronite Christians. Patriarch, rites and opinions of the Maronite Christians. Succession of Easterne heresies. Saracens scourge amending the posteritie. Christian, Jewish, and Mahumetan, in what Languages. Armenians. Scriptures and Liturgie in vulgar tongues, of divers sorts of Christians. Scripture-translations. Greeke, Latine, Chaldee, Syriake Liturgies. What Liturgies in the Syriake, Chaldee, Greek, or Latine tongues." In Purchas, *Hakluytus Posthumus: or, Purchas His Pilgrimes. Contayning a History of the World in Sea Voyages and Lande Travells by Englishmen and Others.* Vol. 1. Glasgow: James MacLehose and Sons, 1905. Rpt. (Cambridge Library Collection). Cambridge: Cambridge UP, 2014. 304-402.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "[Part I, Book 1] Chap. XIIII § 1. Tecla Maria an Abassine, his answers to questions touching the Religion of the Abassines and Cophti. Christians divided into foure parts, Greeks, Romists, Protestants, &c. Ethiopian rites and Faith declared by Tecla Maria an Ethiopian. Difference between the Cophti & Ethiopians. Their Orders how given." In Purchas, *Hakluytus Posthumus: or, Purchas His Pilgrimes. Contayning a History of the World in Sea Voyages and Lande Travells by Englishmen and Others.* Vol. 1. Glasgow: James MacLehose and Sons, 1905. Rpt. (Cambridge Library Collection). Cambridge: Cambridge UP, 2014. 403-11.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "[Part I, Book 1] Chap. XIIII. § 4. Of the Cophti, their Synode at Cairo, the Jesuits being the Popes Agents, and of Stephen Colinzas message to the Georgians, and two Jesuites sent to the Maronites. Synods of the Cophti. Georgians. Popes Messengers and gifts to the Maronites. Errores ex libris Maronitarum excerpti 1580 sunt autem hujusmodi (418). A Jesuites collection of opinions ascribed to the Maronites." In Purchas, *Hakluytus Posthumus: or, Purchas His Pilgrimes. Contayning a History of the World in Sea Voyages and Lande Travells by Englishmen and Others.* Vol. 1. Glasgow: James MacLehose and Sons, 1905. Rpt. (Cambridge Library Collection). Cambridge: Cambridge UP, 2014. 415-22.

**Coquettes**

Literature

Highsmith, Patricia. "The Coquette." From *Little Tales of Misogyny.* In *The Selected Stories of Patricia Highsmith.* New York and London: W. W. Norton, 2001. 165-66.\*

**Coral**

Budd, Ann F., and Anthony G. Coates. "Non-Progressive Evolution in a Clade of Cretaceous *Montastraea-*like Corals." *Paleobiology* 18 (1992): 425-46.

Darwin, Charles. *The Structure and Distribution of Coral Reefs.* London: Smith, Elder, 1842.

Malinowski, Bronislaw. *Coral Gardens and Their Magic: A Study of the Methods of Tilling the Soil and of Agricultural Rites in the Trobriand Islands*. London: Allen& Unwin, 1935.

**Corn (Maize)**

Beadle, G. W. "The Ancestry of Corn." *Scientific American* (January 1980): 112-19.

\_\_\_\_\_. "El origen del maíz." *Investigación y ciencia* 142 (March1980): 84-92.

Goud, Stephen Jay. "A Short Way to Corn." In Gould, *The Flamingo's smile.* 1985. Harmondsworth: Penguin, 1991. 360-73.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "Un atajo hacia el maíz." In Gould, *La sonrisa del flamenco.* Barcelona: RBA, 1995. 306-18.\*

Iltis, H. H. "From Teosinte to Maize: The Catastrophic Sexual Transmutation." *Science* 222 (1983): 886-94.

Mangelsdorf, Paul C. *Corn.* Cambridge (MA): Harvard UP, 1974.

**Coronations**

Purchas, Samuel, B.D. "Part II, Book 4 [Vol. 14] Chap. IX. § 1. Of the reigne of Ivan, Pheodore his sonne; and of Boris. Pestilence and Famine in Russia. Goodnesse truest Greatnesse. Supersuperlatives of crueltie by Ivan Vasilowich Beala. Russe Merchants too much Russian. The most solemne and magnificent coronation of Pheodor Ivanowich, Emperour of Russia, & c., the tenth of June, in the yeere 1584. seene and observed by Master Jerom Horsey Gentleman, and servant to her Majestie. [114]. Ivans good parts, death, &c. Pompous Ceremonies of Russia Emperours Coronation. Solemnitie of Pheodors Coronation. Strife for precedence. Sir Jerom Horseys double employment to and from Russia. Divorce subscribed by 300. Boiarens. Boris plots. Boris saith nay oft, but takes. Solemne Coronation. Boris his Issue, Acts and Arts." In Purchas, *Hakluytus Posthumus: or, Purchas His Pilgrimes. Contayning a History of the World in Sea Voyages and Lande Travells by Englishmen and Others.* Vol. 14*.* Glasgow: James MacLehose and Sons, 1906. Rpt. (Cambridge Library Collection). Cambridge: Cambridge UP, 2014. 108-32.\*

Literature

Dryden, John. *To His Sacred Majesty, A Panegyrick on his Coronation.* 1661.

\_\_\_\_\_. From *To His Sacred Majesty, a Panegyrick on his Coronation,* 1661. In *The Oxford Book of Seventeenth Century Verse.* Ed. H. J. C. Grierson and G. Bullough. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1934. Rpt. 1938, 1942, 1946. 834-5.\*

Hope, Anthony. *The Prisoner of Zenda.* Novel. 1884. many editions.

Music

Mozart, W. A. *Coronation Mass, K 317.* Helen Donath, Gillian Knight, Ryland Davies, Stafford Dean. John Alldis Choir, London Symphony Orchestra / Sir Colin Davis. In Mozart, *Gran Misa en Do menor, 4 427. Misa del Coronación, K 317.* CD. Prod. Philips Classics, 1997. (Música Sacra, 17). Barcelona: Altaya, 1997.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. *Coronation Mass* [etc.]. King's College Choir / Cleobury. CD. (Eclipse). London: Decca.

**Coroners**

The Vigilant Fox. "RFK Jr. Identifies the Real Shooter Behind His Father's Death." *Vigilant News* 10 Aug. 2023.\* (Sirhan Sirhan; Thane Eugene Cesar, CIA).

<https://vigilantnews.com/post/rfk-jr-identifies-the-real-shooter-behind-his-fathers-death>

2023

Audio

Blanco, Juan Ignacio. "¿Qué pasó en Alcácer? [2ª Parte] (con Juan Ignacio Blanco)." Audio interview. (16/03/2013). *YouTube (Dr. Misterio)* Nov. 2022.\* (Beltrán, prosecutor; Prof. Frontela, coroner; Autopsies; Prosecution of Miguel Ricart; Framing; Cover-up; Trials, Corrupt and incompetent instruction and journalism; Bribery; organized crime; defamation; Antonio Herrero murder; Macastre case).

<https://youtu.be/nJfxuyOxIME>

2022

Images

García Landa, José Angel. "Expediente Royuela: Compra de expertos forenses." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 11 August 2020.\* (Josep Arimany i Manso).

<https://vanityfea.blogspot.com/2020/08/expediente-royuela-compra-de-expertos.html>

2020

Literature

Garrido, Antonio. *El lector de cadáveres.* Novel. Madrid: Espasa, 2011. (Premio Internacional de Novela Histórica Ciudad de Zaragoza; Prix Griffe Noire; Edgar Allan Poe Awards – Best Paperback Original)

Video

Gijón, Francisco. "Alc4sser: Una historia de ficción forense." Video. *YouTube (El Videoblog de Francisco Gijón)* 4 Nov. 2022.\* (Francisco Echevarría ("Etxeberria"), U del País Vasco, coroner; Lasa and Zabala case; Alcácer; José Breton murder case, Josefina Lamas, coroner).

<https://youtu.be/VByr7N7uSyg>

2022

Gisbert, Rubén. "Carmen Baladía, la FORENSE del 11M 18 AÑOS DESPUÉS (Entrevista 2018)." Video. *YouTube (Rubén Gisbert)* 11 March 2022.\*

<https://youtu.be/z2op8-LZ1ag>

2024

Molina Valdés, Juan Manuel. "Entrevista a don Alberto Royuela." With Juan Carlos Rodríguez. Video. *YouTube (Militares para la Democracia España)* 13 March 2021.\* (José Mª Mena, Rafael García Ruiz; 11-M; Suárez Trashorras; Herri Batasuna, ERC; Archives; Tribunal Supremo, TSJC, police and judiciary corruption, complaints; Jiménez Villarejo; Margarita Robles, Cándido Conde-Pumpido; Carlos Morín; Mª Eugenia Alegret Burgués; murders; Victims: magistrates Cesáreo Rodríguez de Aguilera, Joaquín García Lavernia; Javier Royuela Samit; corrupted coroners; Gutiérrez Mellado; PSOE; espionage, surveillance, databases; Secret services, Expediente Jano, Blackmail; offshore accountes, Carod Rovira, Grande Marlaska, *Interviú;* corrupt journalism; Pedro García García).

<https://youtu.be/R8FivNd8l_w>

2021

Royuela Fernández, Alberto. "El exministro del PSOE Mariano Fernández Bermejo encargó 55 asesinatos al fiscal Mena (1)." Video interview by Javier Gispert. *YouTube (Santiago Royuela Samit)* 9 Sept. 2020.\* (Rafael García Ruiz; 10 murders: José García Martín-Palomino, d. 2005; Manuel Quintana Guerra, d. 2005; Antonio Elías Matute, d. 2005; Aníbal Álvarez Díez, d. 2005; José Pérez Laorga, d. 2005; Juan Gualberto Ulloa Abad, d. 2005; Andrés Salvador Rodríguez, d. 2005; Cecilio Moral Moras, d. 2005; Juan Gorbeña Mazarrasa, d. 2005; Isabel Gilarte Alexandre, d. 2005; José Garrido García, d. 2005; Francisca Aguiriano Alejandre, d. 2005; corruption in police and coroners).

<https://youtu.be/X3urB0qISAg>

2020

\_\_\_\_\_. "De Alberto Royuela a Carles Enric continuamos con asesinatos del ministro Bermejo." Video. Interview with Javier Gispert. *YouTube (Santiago Royuela Samit)* 12 Sept. 2020.\* (José María Mena; Mariano Fernández Bermejo; Rafael García Ruiz; Alfredo Pérez Vega suicide, 2005; Roque Martín Heredero, d. 2005; Consuelo Collado Bueno, d. 2005; Agustín Criado Becerro, d. 2005; Adelaida Cortés Rubio, d. 2005; Amelia Puche Brun, d. 2005; Miguel Cortés Sánchez, d. 2005; María Pilar Aranda de Lombera, d. 2005; César Camargo Hernández, d. 2005; Victoriana de Benito Pascual, d. 2005; Alejandro Almonacid Hernández, d. 2005; José María Blasco Pastor, d. 2005; Baltasar Torrico Torrico, d. 2003; Luis Cohen Macías, d. 2003; corrupt police and coroners)

<https://youtu.be/3r_H06y0BjQ>

2020

Royuela Fernández, Alberto, and Juan Martínez Grasa. "El silencio de los corderos." Video. *YouTube (EXPEDIENTE ROYUELA)* 22 Dec. 2022.\* (Corruption; José Mª Mena mafia and murders, murder of Javier Royuela Samit; José Antonio Cano Vidal; Sanromán; Rafael García Ruiz, Leftist magistrates and prosecutors: Carlos Jiménez Villarejo, Cándido Conde-Pumpido, Margarita Robles, Juan Alberto Belloch; AEAT complaints; Useless complaints to Spanish justice; Santiago Hospedales; Eduardo Fungairiño; Fernando Durán Salmerón; Carlos Morín; Drug trafficking; Corrupt police; TSJC, María Eugenia Alegret Burgués, Alberto Alegret Ricart; Bufete Arbitrium, Corrupt coroners; Antonio Arimany Mariné, Juan Manuel Verdaguer Maslloréns, José Figuerola Esquius, Mauricio Maella Molner; Catalonian Masons).

<https://youtu.be/XwiCXZ2IgRY>

2022

\_\_\_\_\_. "A los incrédulos que no creen en el Expediente Royuela." Video. *YouTube (EXPEDIENTE ROYUELA)* 22 March 2024, 23 March 2024.\* (José Mª Mena Álvarez, Rafael García Ruiz; María Eugenia Alegret Burgués, Mª Teresa Compte Massachs, Joaquín Martínez Sánchez; Mafia in Catalan judiciary, TSJC; Bufete Arbitrium, Bufete Socías Humbert; Corruption of police and coroners; Prosecutions; CGPJ; Murders by the Mena mafia, thousands of complaints to Catalan courts disregarded; Javier Royuela Samit, Alejandro Gutiérrez Pardiñas, Emilio Belloso Belloso, Favio Aranda Ruiz, Francisco Casado García-Herce, Ernesto Rojas Rodríguez, Ignacio Sánchez Berenguer, Alfonso Roca Parejo, Antonio Regalado Cabañas, José Baena López, Carmen Rosales Jadraque, José Mª Beunza Lamel, José Luis Vicente Torio, Nicolás Vallés Goyarrola, Alejandro Ribas Martín, Francisco Oliver Tomás, Jaime Paredes González, Ramón Herrera Santiago, Rafael Fuertes Gallo, Pedro Fernández Requena, Pablo Varela Villacañas; Ms. notes on Antonio Jordana Pareto, Ramón Rabuert Boneta, Ramón Golobart Mateu, José Mª Xivillé Alsina, Carlos Sánchez Espín, Carlos Martín Cuerda, Francisco de Miguel Simón, Ernesto Durias Sánchez, Jose Luis Gimeno Rosés, Sergio Rodríguez Leal, José Mª Mayol Durán, Pedro García Sorribes; Antonio Martínez Garrido, Vicente Carola Devesa; Marc Palmès). (Video censored by YouTube, expanded and reissued).

<https://youtu.be/6uiJV5Hsn3o>

<https://youtu.be/nfF78X8H0cY>

2024

\_\_\_\_\_. "2ª parte próxima querella. Dedicada a quienes creen en el Expediente Royuela." Video. *YouTube (EXPEDIENTE ROYUELA)* 5 June 2024.\* (María Eugenia Alegret Burgués; Mª Teresa Compte Massachs; José María Mena, Rafael García Ruiz, Juan Manuel García Peña; José Antonio Cano Vidal, Jorge González San Martín, Jorge Juan Pérez Sanjurjo; Bufete Arbitrium; Socías Humbert; Sarasola; Mariano Fernández Bermejo; Corruption of prosecutors, Police, and Coroners; Victims found by TSJC: Vicente Pascual Guerrero; Eusebio Planell Soler; Otger Mariné Muñoz; José Gracia Terrén; Juan Cánovas Méndez; Antonio Sanjuán Felices; Carlos Pons Ramio; Salvador Rodríguez Marín; Manuel Tejedor Ribot; Pedro Hernández Sotoca; Andrés Jiménez Santos; José Luis de Villasante Seriol; José Baladas Simarro; Francisco Triviño Galduf; Ramón Farré Doménech; José Alberto Saus Puig; Antonio Fernández Rodríguez; Luis Martínez Serichol; Carlos Dessom Baulies; Manuel Hernández Gómez; Juan Marco Serrat).

<https://youtu.be/eQPF0nZzsi0>

2024

\_\_\_\_\_. "1.- Importante: Royuela opina. 2. Zapatero arremete contra Pérez-Maura. 3. Muertes sin justicia." Video. *YouTube (EXPEDIENTE ROYUELA)* 3 Oct. 2024.\* (Pedro Rosillo, Whistleblowers, Libel, Rubén Guijarro, PSOE, corruption, AEAT, Prosecutors, Surveillance, Spanish military, Rodríguez Zapatero, Ramón Pérez-Maura, Pérez-Maura family, Mónica Prado Pérez-Seoane, Margarita Robles; Victims: José Torné Bergada, Santiago Rates Badosa, Joaquina Riera González, Javier Navarro Navarro; Juan Manuel García Peña, Carlos Jiménez Villarejo, Rafael García Ruiz, coroners, masons).

<https://youtu.be/1AhmpctMUss>

2024

Royuela Fernández, Alberto, and Santiago Royuela. "Asesinatos del Fiscal Mena por encargo de Juan Guerra. Entrega 61." Video. *YouTube (Santiago Royuela Samit)* 28 Oct. 2019.\* (Rafael García Ruiz; Antonio Guerra, d. 1996; other victims: Eduardo Amores Jiménez, d. 2003; Germán Blasco Egido, d. 2002; Vicente Azorín Candela, d. 2001; Ignacio Cornejo Aguirre, d. 2005; Joaquín Calonge Iglesias, d. 2004; Francisco Alzola Medina, d. 2004; Ángel Arpón de Mendívil Aranguren, d. 2004; José Mª Bofill de Quadras, d. 2002; Raimundo Bello Galindo, d. 2002; assassins; corrupt coroners; corrupt police)

<https://youtu.be/kKU7O_PhRF8>

2020

\_\_\_\_\_. "5 asesinatos del fiscal Mena, entre ellos magistrados del TSJC. Entrega 62." Video. *YouTube (Santiago Royuela Samit)* 3 Nov. 2019.\* (Luis Núñez vs. Johann Cruyff; José Mª Mena; Guillem Vidal Andreu; Rafael García Ruiz; Juan Manuel García Peña; magistrate Cesáreo Rodríguez de Aguilera, d. 2006; corrupt magistrate and victim Guillermo Castelló Gilabert, d. 2005; Mercedes de Pablo Vinaixa, d. 2005; Ramón Bach Portabella, d. 2005; Agustín Iniesta Martín; Masons; corrupt police and corrupt coroners Josep Arimany i Manso, José Luis Torres Royo)

<https://youtu.be/Gu_qsTJJb7c>

2020

\_\_\_\_\_. "Asesinatos del Fiscal Mena del 6 al 10. Entrega 63." Video. *YouTube (Santiago Royuela Samit)* 5 Nov. 2019.\* (José María Mena Álvarez; Jorge Irigaray García de la Serrana; col. Miguel Gómez, head of Barcelona judiciary police; Juan Alberto Belloch; Carlos Morín; Manuel Rafael García Ruiz; Juan Manuel García Peña; Gerard Thomas; Guillem Vidal; corrupt coroners Josep Arimany i Manso, and corrupt scientific police agent José Luis Torres Royo; Victims: Ramón Bach Portavella, wife Clotilde Juncavella; David Romero Pelecha, Herminio Molero Calvete, murdered 2003 by Manuel López Valle and Rafael Olmedo Fernández; Fernando Barroso Tirado, murdered in 2005 by David Romero Pelecha and Herminio Molero Calvete; Antonio García a.k.a. "Chumi"; Operación Chumi; Jaime Martín Borrás; Manuel Sánchez Urbano – murdered 2005, ordered by Bufete Juan Prats; Urbano Sánchez Pérez; Emilio Fernández León; arrests of Miguel Carrión and Julián Nalda, drug traffickers; Marcos Junyent Craf, a.k.a. "Dimas", criminal associate and victim of Mena, BRF Advocats, murdered 2006 by García Ruiz).

<https://youtu.be/xbUcnTp_S7Q>

2020

\_\_\_\_\_. "Asesinatos del Fiscal Mena del 11 al 15. Entrega 66." Video. *YouTube (Santiago Royuela Samit)* 18 Nov. 2020.\* (José Mª Mena, Rafael García Ruiz, Juan Manuel García Peña, Guillem Vidal, Josep Arimany i Manso; Jorge Coderch Gibert, d. 1997 (Bufete Marc Palmés); Jorge Calzada Jové, d. 2002 (Bufete Arbitrium); Ricardo Cordón Torrell, commissioned by Germán Gordo; Francisco Rodó Paloma (Marcos Junyent "Dimas"); Ricardo Vidal Reyes; Anselmo Hernando Rejas (commissioned by Socías Humbert); corruption in judiciary and coroners)

<https://youtu.be/Rdcwr-T57Tw>

2020

\_\_\_\_\_. "Cándido Conde-Pumpido Tourón y la querella de Royuela de 2006. Entrega 73." *YouTube (Santiago Royuela Samit)* 23 Dec. 2020.\* (José Mª Mena, corruption in Tribunal Supremo and CGPJ, prosecutions, corruption, framings; Felipe González, Martín Pallín, Col. Pablo Martín Alonso Falcón; Javier Royuela Samit; Cano Vidal, Juan Manuel Sanjurjo; corrupt experts Luis Urgoiti and Antonio del Hoyo; Francisco Garrido Vinardell, García Peña, García Ruiz; Jorge Irigaray García de la Serrana; Carmen Martín Aragón; Montserrat Coma, Enrique López, Luis Aguilar, Javier Laorden, Saavedra, Eugenia Alegret Burgués; Dr. Juan Luis Valverde Villarreal (Instituto Nacional de Toxicología), corrupt expert; Jorge Xurigué).

<https://youtu.be/jrwvX7mJeok>

2020

\_\_\_\_\_. "El abogado Germà Gordó ex conseller y las herencias familiares 1." Video. *YouTube (Santiago Royuela Samit)* 13 June 2020.\* (José Mª Mena; Juan Manuel García Peña; Rafael García Ruiz; Marc Palmés; Guillem Vidal; Roberto Álamo Guevara (1936-2006); Antonio Armengol Holgado (1921-2006); Police lab and coroners corruption; Josep Arimany i Manso, José Luis Torres Royo; Instituto de Medicina Legal de Catalunya; Mª Eugenia Alegret Burgués; Mª Teresa Compte Massachs; Montserrat Tura Camafreita)

<https://youtu.be/TEYxeIXB1no>

2020

Royuela, Santiago. "Josep Arimany i Manso, político y miembro de la diputación de Barcelona amañaba informes en crímenes." Video. *YouTube (Santiago Royuela Samit)* 17 June 2020.\* (José María Mena, Juan Manuel García Peña; Rafael García Ruiz; coroner, 11-M; José Luis Torres Royo, corrupt police researcher; Guillem Vidal; victims: Juan Miguel Cabré Rabadá, d. 2008;).

<https://youtu.be/Yq511_DTtcU>

2020

\_\_\_\_\_. "Josep Arimany manipuló el informe médico del asesinato del juez Castelló Gilabert asesinado por Mena." Video. *YouTube (Santiago Royuela Samit)* 19 June 2020.\* (José Mª Mena, Rafael García Ruiz; Guillermo Castelló, d. 2005).

<https://youtu.be/IH873btQ60U>

2020

\_\_\_\_\_. "Josep Arimany Manso, del Instituto de Medicinal Legal de Cataluña, estaría implicado en 400 crímenes." Video. *YouTube (Santiago Royuela Samit)* 17 Oct. 2020.\* (Corruption; Experts; José Mª Mena; Rafael García Ruiz; Juan Manuel García Peña; 11-M coroners; Marcelino Coll Godó; Julián Villuendas Mañé; Francisca Sanahuja Vidales; Daniel Serón Serrano; José Luis Torres Royo)

<https://youtu.be/F9RVELy2T50>

2020

\_\_\_\_\_. "¿Realmente se suicidó el waterpolista Jesús Rollán Prada? Pudo ser un crimen." Video. *YouTube (Santiago Royuela Samit)* 20 Oct. 2020.\* (Bufete Juan Prats, José Mª Mena, Rafael García Ruiz, Juan Manuel García Peña, José Arimany, corrupt coroners; José Luis Torres Royo; Guillem Vidal, Tribunal Superior de Justicia de Cataluña).

<https://youtu.be/pHqbY0DztD4>

2020

\_\_\_\_\_. "Novedades [en torno] a la muerte de Jesús Rollán." Video. *YouTube (Santiago Royuela Samit)* 22 Oct. 2020.\* (Bufete Juan Prats, García Ruiz, Mena, Josep Arimany, Juan Manuel García Peña, José Luis Torres Royo; Infanta Cristina).

<https://youtu.be/ReCze-KVTzg>

2020

\_\_\_\_\_. "Santi Royuela citado a declarar el 23 de febrero. ACODAP denunciará al Dr. Arimany i Manso." Video. *YouTube (Santiago Royuela Samit)* 24 Jan. 2021.\* (Instituto Anatómico Forense; Coroners; Corruption).

<https://youtu.be/Sfz1JF9Yc_8>

2021

\_\_\_\_\_. "El Magistrado Presencia de ACODAP denuncia al Dr. Arimany en la Audiencia Nacional." Video. *YouTube (Santiago Royuela Samit)* 4 Nov. 2021.\* (Mena, Jiménez Villarejo, García Ruiz, María Antonia González Enseñat, Coroners, Instituto de Medicina Legal de Cataluña; Francisco Horts León; Offshore accounts; False identities; tax evasion, organized crime).

<https://youtu.be/E36yw5dhX5s>

2021

\_\_\_\_\_. "Mena mandó asesinar a Ramón Bach Portabella." Video. *YouTube (Santiago Royuela Samit)* 16 Jan. 2024.\* (Rafael García Ruiz, Instituto Anatómico Forense, Josep Arimany i Manso, José Luis Torres Royo, Guillem Vidal, Police and judiciary corruption, Manuscript notes)

<https://youtu.be/LWHEe2uCJNc>

2024

**Corporate culture, corporate ethics**

Films

*In Good Company.*

*Margin Call.* Dir. J. C. Chandor. Cast: Zachary Quinto, Stanley Tucci, Kevin Spacey, Jeremy Irons, Demi Moore. 2011.

*La Question humaine.* Dir. François Klotz. Written by Elisabeth Perceval, based on a novel by François Emmanuel. Cast: Mathieu Amalric, Michael Lonsdale, Edith Scob. France, 2007.

*Up in the Air.* Dir. Jason Reitman. Written by Jason Reitman and Sheldon Turner. Based on the novel by Walter Kihn. Comedy. Prod. Ivan Reitman, Jason Reitman et al. Cast: George Clooney, Vera Farmiga, Anna Kendrick, Danny McBride. USA: Paramount / cold Spring / DW Studios / Montecito Picture Co. / Rickshaw Productions / Right of Way Films, 2009. DVD. Paramount.\*

Literature

Emmanuel, François. *La Question humaine.* Novel.

**Corporativism**

Elduque, Ana Isabel. "Corporativismo universitario." *Heraldo de Aragón* 10 April 2018: 23.\*

<http://prensa.unizar.es/noticias/1804/180410_z0_D_23.pdf>

2018

Martín Aceña, Pablo. "Corporativismo en la Restauración." Rev. of *Propietarios y patronos: La política de las organizaciones económicas en la España de la Restauración (1914-1923).* Madrid: Ministerio de Trabajo y Seguridad Social, 1992. *Revista de Occidente* 161 (Octubre 1994): 153-55.\*

**Corporeality**

Aquinas, Thomas (St.). *De la creación del mundo corpóreo.* In Aquinas, *Suma Teológica de Santo Tomás de Aquino.* Bilingual ed. Gen. ed. Francisco Barbado Viejo. Vol. II/III: *Tratado de la Santísima Trinidad.* Trans. Raimundo Suárez, introd. Manuel Cuervo. *Tratado de la Creación en general.* Trans. and introd. Jesús Valbuena. *Tratado de los Ángeles.* Trans. Raimundo Suárez, introd. and appendix by Aureliano Martínez. *Tratado de la Creación Corpórea.* Introd. and trans. Alberto Colunga.3rd ed. Madrid: BAC, 1959.\*

Plotinus. "Enéada III, 6 (26). Sobre la imposibilidad de las cosas incorpóreas." In *Plotino:* *Vida de Plotino* por Porfirio. *Enéadas (I-III).* Introd. Ignacio Guiu. (Grandes Pensadores Gredos; Plotino, I). Madrid: Gredos, 2015. Rpt. Barcelona: RBA Coleccionables, 2016. 310-40.\*

See also Bodies; Spirit; Immateriality; Matter.

# Corpses

Barcala, Carlota. "Piden ocho años de prisión para el exjefe de Anatomía por tener trabajadores en condiciones degradantes." *ABC* 4 March 2020.\* (José Ramón Mérida Velasco).

<https://www.abc.es/espana/madrid/abci-piden-ocho-anos-prision-para-exjefe-anatomia-tener-trabajadores-condiciones-degradantes-202003041304_noticia.html>

2020

Concostrina, Nieves. *Polvo eres: Peripecias y extravagancias de algunos cadáveres inquietos.* Madrid: La Esfera de los libros. 2008. 2nd ed. 2011.

Farber, Tanya. "Tiny Homo naledi skull of small child feeds theory that the species deliberately deposited their dead." *Sunday Times - Live* 4 Nov. 2021.\*

<https://www.timeslive.co.za/news/south-africa/2021-11-04-tiny-homo-naledi-skull-of-small-child-feeds-theory-that-the-species-deliberately-deposited-their-dead/>

2021

Lévy-Bruhl, Lucien. "IX. Dualité et bi-présence des morts. X. (Suite)." In Lévy-Bruhl, *L'Âme primitive,* in *Primitifs.* Paris: Analet, 2007. (Corpses, Sorcerers, Zombies, Resurrection, Religion, Otherworld, Death, Funeral rituals)\*

Lock, Anthony. "Standing Next to a Corpse." *Bibliothekos* 22 March 2015.\*

<http://www.ebibliotekos.com/2015/03/standing-next-to-corpse-anthony-lock.html>

2015

Martín Alegre, Sara. "Bodies: Broken, Missing…" *The Joys of Teaching Literature* 29 March 2015.\*

<http://blogs.uab.cat/saramartinalegre/2015/03/29/bodies-broken-missing/comment-page-1/>

2015

Mas, Aldo. "El museo que hace negocio con cuerpos muertos donados a la ciencia seguirá abierto." *El Diario* 25 Oct. 2018.\* (Gunther von Hagen).

<https://www.eldiario.es/cultura/arte/negocio-mostrar-cuerpos-muertos-donados_1_1871950.html>

2021

Ondarra, Marcos. "Vox pide que 'los restos humanos del hijo muerto por aborto se entreguen a los padres'." *El Español* 14 Oct. 2021.\*

<https://www.elespanol.com/espana/politica/20211014/vox-restos-humanos-muerto-aborto-entreguen-padres/619438411_0.html>

2021

Mizruchi, Susan. "Neighbors, Strangers, Corpses: Death and Sympathy in the Early Writings of W. E. B. Du Bois." In *Centuries' Ends, Narrative Means.* Ed. Robert Newman. Stanford (CA): Stanford UP, 1996. 191-211.\*

Audio

Wetmore, Kevin J. *Eaters of the Dead: Myths and Realities of Cannibal Monsters.* Reaktion Books, 2021.

\_\_\_\_\_. "Eaters of the Dead: Myths and Realities of Cannibal Monsters." Interview by Jana Byars. Audio. *New Books Network* 26 Jan. 2022.\*

<https://newbooksnetwork.com/eaters-of-the-dead>

2022

Films

*El cuerpo.* Dir. Oriol Paulo. Cast: José Coronado, Belén Rueda, Hugo Silva, Aura Garrido, Juan Pablo Shuk, Cristina Plazas, Oriol Vila, Manel Dueso, Nausicaa Bonnín. Spain, 2012.

Literature

Daugherty, Christi. *A Beautiful Corpse*. Crime fiction. 2020.

*\_\_\_\_\_. Un bonito cadáver.* Trans. Carmen Villar García. HarperCollins-HarperBolsillo, 2020.

Maupassant, Guy de. *Boule de Suif.* Short stories. ("Auprès d'un mort").

\_\_\_\_\_. *Boule de Suif. Mademoiselle Fifi.* Paris: Bookking International, 1994.\*

Rice, Anne. *Tale of the Body Thief.* Fiction. c. 1992.

Rosenberg, Isaac. "Dead Man's Dump." Poem. 1917, pub. 1922. In *The Norton Anthology of English Literature.* 7th ed. Ed. M. H. Abrams, with Stephen Greenblatt et al. New York: Norton, 1999. 2.2064-65.\*

Stevenson. "El ladrón de cadáveres." In *Felices pesadillas: Los mejores relatos de terror aparecidos en Valdemar (1987-2003).* Madrid: Valdemar, 2003. 423-56.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "El ladrón de cadáveres." Trans. Susana Badiola. In Stevenson, *Obras completas.* Barcelona: RBA Coleccionables, 2005. 3.565-81.\*

See also Dead (the).

**Corpus Christi**

Literature

"The Corpus Christi Carol." Medieval lyric. In *The Norton Anthology of English Literature.* 7th ed. Vol. 1. Ed. M. H. Abrams, Stephen Greenblatt et al. New York: Norton, 1999. 354-55.\*

**Corrections**

Gilbert, Daniel. *Stumbling on Happiness.* 2006. London, New York, Toronto and Sydney: Harper Perennial, 2007.\* (I. Prospection; II. Subjectivity; III. Realism; IV. Presentism; V. Rationalization; VI. Corrigibility).

**Correlations**

Video

Fridman, Lex. "Judea Pearl: Causal Reasoning, Counterfactuals, and the Path to AGI | Lex Fridman Podcast #56." Video interview. *YouTube (Lex Fridman)* 11 Dec. 2019.\* (Mathematics, Models, Correlation, Experiments, Science, Data, Abstraction, Artificial intelligence; Calculation; Free will, Consciousness; Indoctrination; Religion; Daniel Pearl; Terrorism, Evil).

<https://youtu.be/pEBI0vF45ic>

2022

See also Causality; Coincidences.

**Correspondence analysis**

Greenacre, Michael J. *Theory and Applications of Correspondence Analysis.* London: Academic Press, 1984.

**Correspondences**

Mazzeo, Joseph Anthony. "Metaphysical Poetry and the Poetic of Correspondance." *Journal of the History of Ideas* 2 (1933): 221-46.

Tillyard, E. M. W. *The Elizabethan World Picture.* London: Chatto and Windus, 1943.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Elizabethan World Picture.* Toronto: Macmillan Canada, 1943.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Elizabethan World Picture.* Harmondsworth: Penguin, 1960. 1963. 1970.\* 1990.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Elizabethan World Picture.* New York: Vintage, n. d.

Literature

Baudelaire. "Correspondances." Sonnet. From *Les Fleurs du Mal.* With English translations in *Charles Baudelaire's* Fleurs du mal / Flowers of Evil:

<http://fleursdumal.org/poem/103>

2015

See also Chain of Being; Symbolism.

# Corsairs

Borges, Jorge Luis. (Ps. "Benjamín Beltrán"). "Surcouf, el valeroso rey de los corsarios." *Revista Multicolor* 55 (25 Aug. 1934). In *Borges en Revista Multicolor.* Ed. Irma Zangara. Madrid: Club Internacional del Libro, 1997. 94-104. (Robert Surcouf).

Egilsson, Olafur. *The Travels of Reverend Olafur Egilsson: The Story of the Barbary Corsair Raid on Iceland in 1627.* Trans. Karl Smari Hreinsson and Adam Nichols.

Literature

Arsenal, León. *Bandera Negra.* Historical novel. EDAF, 2017. (Galardón Letras del Mediterráneo 2017). (Carlist corsairs).

Byron (Lord). *The Corsair.* Verse romance. 1814.

Castroviejo, José María. *La Burla Negra.* Madrid: Magisterio Español, 1973.

Cooper, James Fenimore. *The Red Rover.* Romance. 1827.

\_\_\_\_\_. *El corsario rojo.* (Grandes novelas históricas). Genève: Editions de Crémille. Rpt. Madrid: Círculo de Amigos de la Historia, 1971.\*

*El Corsario de Hierro, 1: La mano azul – La vieja dama del mar - Los mercaderes de ébano – En la boca del lobo – El secreto de los espejos – El tesoro de Marco Polo – El secreto del pergamino – La pagoda de los suplicios.* (Colección Super Aventuras / Ediciones Bruch). Barcelona: Grupo Zeta-Ediciones B, n.d.\*

Music

Verdi, Giuseppe. *Il Corsaro.* Opera. José Carreras, Jessye Norman, Montserrat Caballé, Gian-Piero Mastromei, John Noble, Clifford Grant, Alexander Oliver. Ambrosian Singers (John McCarthy), New Philharmonia Orchestra / Lamberto Gardellli. Prod. Philips Classics, 1976. 2 CDs. (Giuseppe Verdi; Edición Centenario). Spain: Universal Music-Philips Classics / RBA, 2001.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. *Il Corsaro.* CDs. Philips Classics, 1987.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Simone Boccanegra.* Opera. Premiere at La Fenice, Venice, 18 March 1857.

\_\_\_\_\_. From *Simone Boccanegra* ("Plebe! Patrizi!"). Tito Gobbi. Philharmonia Orchestra / Alberto Erede. Prod. 1964. In Tito Gobbi, *Arias de ópera italiana.* CD. Prod. EMI, 1989. (Grandes Voces). Barcelona: Altaya, 1998.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. From *Simone Boccanegra.* Borish Christoff. Coro e Orchestra del Teatro dell' Opera di Roma / Vittorio Gui. Prod. EMI, 1956. In Christoff, *Arias de óperas rusas e italianas.* CD. (Grandes Voces). Barcelona: EMI Odeón / Altaya, 1998.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. *Simon Boccanegra.* Piero Cappuccilli, Mirella Freni, Nicolai Ghiaurov, José Carreras, José van Dam, Giovanni Foiani, Antonio Savastano. Coro e Orchestra del Teatro alla Scala / Claudio Abbado. Prod. Deutsche Grammophon, 1977. 2 CDs. (Giuseppe Verdi, Edición Centenario). Barcelona: Universal Music / RBA, 2001.

Video

Voices of the Past. "Enslaved Icelander Describes Horror of Ottoman Slave Market (1627) – The Diary of Olafur Egilsson." Video. *YouTube (Voices of the Past)* 24 March 2022.\*

<https://youtu.be/M2EJChRdxL0>

2022

See also Pirates.

**Corvids**

Lorenz, Konrad. "Aportaciones a la etología de los córvidos sociales." 1931. *El comportamiento animal y humano.* Barcelona: Plaza & Janés, 1972. 15-82.\*

See also Crows; Magpies.

**Cosmetic surgery**

Davis, Kathy. "Facing the Dilemma." 1995. In *Sex / Machine: Readings in Culture, Gender, and Technology.* Ed. Patrick D. Hopkins. Bloomington: Indiana UP, 1998. 286-305.\* (Cosmetic surgery).

García Landa, José Ángel. "Estética incorporada." *Vanity Fea* 27 March 2005.

<http://garciala.blogia.com/2005/032701-estetica-incorporada.php>

Lehmiller, Justin. "Men and Women Have Skewed Ideas about What a 'Normal' Vulva Looks Like." *Sex and Psychology* 3 July 2020.\*

<https://www.sexandpsychology.com/blog/2020/7/3/men-and-women-have-skewed-ideas-about-what-a-normal-vulva-looks-like/>

2022

Morgan, Kathryn Pauly. "Women and the Knife: Cosmetic Surgery and the Colonization of Women's Bodies." 1991. In *Sex / Machine: Readings in Culture, Gender, and Technology.* Ed. Patrick D. Hopkins. Bloomington: Indiana UP, 1998. 261-85.\*

Muñiz, Elsa. *Transformaciones corporales: La etnocirugía.*

See also Plastic surgery.

**Cosmetics**

Beerbohm, Max. *A Defense of Cosmetics.* 1896.

See also Make-up

**Cosmopolitanism**

Aboulafia, Mitchell. *Transcendence: On Self-Determination and Cosmopolitanism*. Stanford: Stanford UP, 2010.

Anderson, Elijah. "The Cosmopolitan Canopy." *The Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science* 595 (2004): 14-31.

Appiah, K. A. *Cosmopolitanism: Ethics in a World of Strangers.* New York: Norton, 2006.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Cosmopolitismo: La ética en un mundo de extraños.* (Discusiones). Madrid: Katz, 2007.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Cosmopolitismo: La ética en un mundo de extraños.* (Discusiones). Madrid: Katz, 2007.

Bhabha, Homi K. "Unsatisfied: Notes on Vernacular Cosmopolitanism." In *Postcolonial Discourses.* Ed. Gregory Castle. Oxford: Blackwell, 2001. 38-42.\*

Deleyto, Celestino. "Looking from the Border: A Cosmopolitan Approach to Contemporary Cinema." *Transnational Cinemas* 8.2 (2017): 95-112.

Derrida, Jacques. *Cosmopolites de tous les pays, encore un effort!* Paris: Galilée, 1997.

\_\_\_\_\_. "Globalization, Peace, and Cosmopolitanism." In *Negotiations: Interventions and Interviews 1971-2001*. Ed. E. Rottenberg. Stanford, CA: Stanford UP, 2002. 371-86.

Holliday, Adrian. "2 - English as a Lingua Franca, ‘Non-Native Speakers’ and Cosmopolitan Realities." In *English as an International Language. Perspectives and Pedagogical Issues.* Ed. Farzad Sharifian. Clevedon: Multilingual Matters, 2009.

Kant, Immanuel. "History from a Cosmopolitan Point of View." In *Perpetual Peace and Other Essays.* Trans. Ted Humphrey. Indianapolis: Hackett, 1983. 29-49.

López Fuentes, Ana Virginia. "Borders and Cosmopolitanism in the Global City: *London River*." *Journal of English Studies* 16 (2018): 165-83.\* (Dir. Rachid Bouchareb, 2009; London terrorist attacks 2005).

Parry, Benita. "Overlapping Territories and Intertwined Histories: Edward Said's Postcolonial Cosmopolitanism." In *Edward Said: A Critical Reader.* Ed. M. Sprinker. Oxford: Blackwell, 1992.

Rovisco, Maria. "Towards a Cosmopolitan Cinema: Understanding the Connection between Borders, Mobility and Cosmopolitanism in the Fiction Film." *Mobilities* 8.1 (2013): 148-65.

Unamuno, Miguel. "Arte y cosmopolitismo." From *Contra esto y aquello,* 1912. In Unamuno, *Ensayos.* Prologue and notes by Bernardo G. de Candamo. 2 vols. 4th ed. Madrid: Aguilar, 1958.\* (Vol. 2, "Con una antología epistolar comentada por Bernardo G. de Candamo). 7th ed., 1967. Rpt. 1970. 2.1187-95.\*

Blogs

*YouTube (Cosmopolitan Spaces in the Cinema Research Project).* (Celestino Deleyto et al.).

<https://www.youtube.com/channel/UChMB_3w2x13hDZ5dCbmZ3-w/videos>

2022

See also Interculturality; World civilization; Globalization; Globalism; Multiculturality.

**Cost of living**

McGrandle, Leith. *The Cost of Living in Britain.* Wayland, 1973.

**Costume**

Cunnington, Phillis, and Alan Mansfield. *English Costume for Sports and Outdoor Recreations from the Sixteenth to the Nineteenth Centuries.* London: Adam and Charles Black, 1969.

DelGaudio, Sybil. *Dressing the Part: Sternberg, Dietrich, and Costume.* Rutherford: Farleigh Dickinson UP; London: Associated UPs. 1993.

Fairholt, F. W., ed. *Satirical Songs and Poems on Costume.* Percy Society, 1849.

Hansen, Henny Harald. *Costume Cavalcade.* Eyre Methuen, 1972.

Hawthorne, Rosemary. *The Costume Collector's companion, 1890-1990.* London: Aurum, 1998.

Ortega y Gasset, José. "Para una ciencia del traje popular." 1929. Prologue to *Tipos y trajes de España,* by Ortiz Echagüe. 1930. From *El Espectador,* vol. 8 (1934). In *El Espectador: Tomos VII y VIII.* (El Arquero). Madrid: Revista de Occidente, 1961. 207-16.\*

Wilde, Oscar. "The Truth of Masks." *The Nineteenth Century* (May 1885).

\_\_\_\_\_. "The Truth of Masks." In Wilde, *Intentions.* 1891.

\_\_\_\_\_. "The Truth of Masks: A Note on Illusion." In *Complete Works of Oscar Wilde.* London: Collins, 1966. 1060-78.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "The Truth of Masks." *The Works of Oscar Wilde.* Ed. B. Foreman. London: Collins, 1948. 1060-1104.

\_\_\_\_\_. "La verdad de las máscaras (apuntes sobre la ilusión)." In Wilde, *Obras Completas.* Ed. and trans. Julio Gómez de la Serna. Madrid: Aguilar, 1943. 1986. 1009-28.\*

See also Clothes, Dress, Disguises; Masquerades; Transvestism.

**Cotard's Syndrome**

Debruyne, H., Portzky, M., Peremans, K., and Audenaert, K. "Cotard's Syndrome." *Mind and Brain: the Journal of Psychiatry*: 67-72.

**Cough**

Montagu, Rita. "Lo más natural para combatir la tos y el resfriado." *OKDiario* 5 Jan 2022.\*

<https://okdiario.com/salud/lo-mas-natural-combatir-tos-resfriado-8348597>

2021

Visser, Margaret. "Great Expectorations." In Visser, *The Way We Are.* Harmondsworth: Penguin, 1997. 162-66.\*

**Councils**

Mariana, Juan de. "Algunas advertencias sobre lo que se ha de hacer en la convocación, prosecución y celebración de los concilios provinciales." In *Obras del Padre Juan de Mariana.* 2 vols. Madrid: Rivadeneyra, 1854. 619-24.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "Lo que se debe tratar en ejecución de la Sess. 25 de Regularib. et Monial. Conc. Trid." In *Obras del Padre Juan de Mariana.* 2 vols. Madrid: Rivadeneyra, 1854. 624-25.\*

Moa, Pío. *Nueva historia de España: De la II Guerra Púnica al Siglo XXI.* Madrid: La Esfera de los Libros, 2010.\*

Ralegh, W. *The Cabinet Council.* Ed. John Milton. 1658.

Rodrigo Mora, Félix."VI. El concejo abierto y el mundo rural popular." In Rodrigo Mora, *Naturaleza, ruralidad & civilización.* N.p.: Editorial Brulot, 2008. 2nd ed. 2010. 85-96.\*

Audio

Díaz Villanueva, Fernando. "Trento y la Contrarreforma." Interview with Alberto Garín. Audio. (La Contrahistoria). *YouTube (Fernando Díaz Villanueva)* 19 March 2021.\*

<https://youtu.be/X-kO8kVW-NQ>

2021

**Councilmen, Aldermen**

Royuela Fernández, Alberto. "¿Quiere ser Vd. Concejal conmigo?" *Hoja del Lunes* (Barcelona) 19 Oct. 1970. Online at *Desiluminate* 5 Feb. 2020.\*

<https://desiluminate.org/2020/02/05/alberto-royuela-fernandez-quiere-usted-ser-concejal-conmigo-hoja-oficial-del-lunes-de-barcelona-19-de-octubre-de-1970/>

2020

**Counseling (Educational)**

Erickson, Frederick. "Gatekeeping and the Melting Pot: Interaction in Counseling Encounters." *Harvard Educational Review* 45.1 (1975): 44-70.

Societies and Institutions

Dept. of Literacy and Language, Counseling and Development, Boston U, Boston, MA 02215, USA

**Counseling (Professional).** *See Coaching.*

**Counseling (Political), Counselors**

Bacon, Francis. "Of Counsel." In *Bacon's Essays.* Ed. F. Storr and C. H. Gibson. 3rd ed. London: Longmans, Green, 1891. 170-181.\*

Hobbes, Thomas. "Of Counsell." In Hobbes, *Leviathan.* London: Dent; New York: Dutton (Everyman), 1914. 134-40.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "25. Del consejo." In Hobbes, *Leviatán.* Madrid: Gredos, 2012. Rpt. Barcelona: RBA Coleccionables, 2015. 209-16.\*

Literature

Greville, Fulk. "Chorus Primus: Wise Counsellors." From *Mustapha,* 1633. In *The Oxford Book of Seventeenth Century Verse.* Ed. H. J. C. Grierson and G. Bullough. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1934. Rpt. 1938, 1942, 1946. 8-9.\*

**Counseling (Psychological, Emotional)**

Ballinger, Liz. "The Role of the Counsellor Trainer: The Trainer Perspective." Ph.D. diss. U of Manchester, 2012.

<https://www.academia.edu/71621479/>

2022

Besley, A. C. (Tina). "Foucault and the Turn to Narrative Therapy." *British Journal of Guidance and Counselling* 30.2 (2002): 125-43. Online at *Taylor and Francis Online* 17 June 2010.\*

<https://doi.org/10.1080/03069880220128010>

<https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/citedby/10.1080/03069880220128010>

2018

Carl, Douglas. *Counseling Same-Sex Couples.* New York: Norton, 1990.

Hudson, R. Lofton. *Marital Counseling.* Englewood Cliffs (NJ): Prentice-Hall, 1963.

Sools, A., and C. Schuhmann. "Theorizing the Narrative Dimension of Psychotherapy and Counseling: A Big and Small Story Approach." *Journal of Contemporary Psychotherapy* 44.3 (2014): 191-200.

See also Psychotherapy; Psychology; Coaching.

**Countdowns and deadlines**

Literature

Poe, Edgar Allan. "The Pit and the Pendulum." Short story.

\_\_\_\_\_. "The Pit and the Pendulum." In *The Complete Tales and Poems of Edgar Allan Poe.* (The Modern Library). New York: Random House, 1938. 246-57.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. In *Selected Writings of Edgar Allan Poe.* Ed. David Galloway. Harmondsworth: Penguin, 1985. 261-76.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Pit and the Pendulum.* Harmondsworth: Penguin, 1995.

\_\_\_\_\_. "Le Puits et le Pendule." In Poe, *Histories Extraordinaires,* trans. Baudelaire.

\_\_\_\_\_. "El pozo y el péndulo." In Poe, *Obras completas.* Ed. and trans. Julio Cortázar. Madrid: Aguilar. Rpt. RBA Coleccionables, 2004. 1.190-201.\*

**Counterculture**

Berde, Coles, et al. *Laing: Antipsiquiatría y contracultura.* Trans. N. Caparrós. Madrid: Fundamentos, 1975.

Draper, Hal. *La revuelta de Berkeley.* (Colección Documentos 7). Barcelona: Anagrama. (American students).

Fyfe, Daniel. "US Power and the Counterculture: Interaction and Renewal in the 1960s." In *Power and Culture in America: Forms of Interaction and Renewal. Actas del V Congreso SAAS (Salamanca, 2001).* Salamanca: Almar, 2002. 211-17.\*

Gil Ibáñez, Alberto J. *La Guerra Kultural: Los enemigos internos de España y de Occidente.*

Lachmann, Renate. "Bakhtin and Carnival: Culture as Counter-culture." In *Mikhail Bakhtin.* Ed. Michael E. Gardiner. London: SAGE, 2002. Vol. 2.

Roszac, Theodor. *El nacimiento de una contracultura.* Barcelona: Kairós, 1970.

Tiffin, Helen. "Post-Colonial Literatures and Counter-Discourse." *Kunapipi* 9.3 (1987): 17-34.

\_\_\_\_\_. "Post-Colonial Literatures and Counter-Discourse." In *The Post-Colonial Studies Reader.* Ed. Bill Ashcroft, Gareth Griffiths, and Helen Tiffin. London: Routledge, 1995. 95-98.\*

See also Marginality; Dissidents; Resistance, Heterodoxy, Popular culture.

**Counterdeception**

Ekman, Paul. *Telling Lies: Clues to Deceit in the Market Place, Politics and Marriage.* New York: W. W. Norton, 1985.

Latimer, Jon. (1964). *Deception in War.* Woodstock: Latimer Press, 2001.

Locard, Edmond (Dr.). *L'Enquête criminelle et les méthodes scientifiques.* Paris: Flammarion, 1920.

Bibliography

Whaley, Barton. *Detecting Deception: A Bibliography of Counterdeception Across Times, Cultures, and Disciplines.* 2nd ed. Ed. Susan Stratton Ayckroyd. Washington, DC: Foreign Denial & Deception Committee, 2006.*\**

<https://es.scribd.com/doc/174636759/>

2014

See also Deceit; Deception; Detection; Fabrications; Topsight.

**Counterfeits**

Kenner, Hugh. *The Counterfeiters.* Garden City (NY): Anchor, 1973. (Defoe, etc.)

Tanner, Tony. "Melville's Counterfeit Detector: *The Confidence-Man."* In Tanner, *The American Mystery: American Literature from Emerson to DeLillo.* Cambridge: Cambridge UP, 2000. 81-103.\*

See also Fabrications; Fakes.

**Counterfeiters**

Levenson, Thomas. *Newton and the Counterfeiter: The Unknown Detective Career of the World's Greatest Scientist.* 2009.

<http://www.amazon.com/Newton-Counterfeiter-Detective-Greatest-Scientist/dp/0151012784/ref=pe_12351920_txt_5/>

Martín Gaite, Carmen. "Billetes falsos de libre circulación." *El País*  12 June 1997. Rpt. in Martín Gaite, *Tirando del hilo (artículos 1949-2000).* Ed. José Teruel. Madrid: Siruela, 2006. 510-12.\*

Weschler, Lawrence. *Boggs: A Comedy of Values.* Chicago: Chicago UP, 1999. (Boggs: Counterfeiter and/or conceptual artist).

Films

*La casa de papel.* TV series. Spain: Netflix/Atresmedia, c. 2018.

Literature

Gide, André. *Les Faux-monnayeurs.* Novel. Paris: Gallimard, 1925. 1969.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Counterfeiters.* Trans. Dorothy Bussy. New York: Knopf. (1920s).

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Counterfeiters.* (Penguin Modern Classics). Harmondsworth: Penguin.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Los monederos falsos.* Barcelona: Seix Barral, 1984.

Morrow, Bradford. *Los falsificadores.* (Nuevos tiempos – Policíaca, 407). Madrid: Siruela.

Video

Rojo, Jesús Ángel. "¡Bomba!, sale a la luz el escándalo de los "DIAMANTES DE SANGRE" de Margarita Robles." Video. *YouTube (DISTRITOTV)* 11 Dec. 2021.\* (Counterfeiters, Corruption, Mena, Ruiz, money laundering).

<https://youtu.be/Y0HY3tD4HV0>

2021

Royuela, Santiago. "20 Millones de euros falsos regados en el mercado por el fiscal Mena." Video. *YouTube (Santiago Royuela Samit)* 1 Dec. 2021.\* (Counterfeiters; Conde-Pumpido).

<https://youtu.be/FDXBGSH2VfY>

2021

\_\_\_\_\_. "DINERO FALSO, NARCOTRÁFICO Y PREOCUPACIÓN: MENA, CONDE-PUMPIDO, M. ROBLES, BELLOCH, VILLAREJO." Video. *YouTube (Santiago Royuela Samit)* 17 Dec. 2021.\* (Salinas de Gortari; Gerard Thomas).

<https://youtu.be/ogfRdX7Ay_A>

2021

\_\_\_\_\_. "Directo con Javier Marzal: La ira del fiscal Mena contra los Royuela." Video. *YouTube (Santiago Royuela Samit)* 19 Dec. 2021.\* (Rafael García Ruiz, Josep Arimany i Manso, organized crime, murder; Complaints, Prosecutors, AEAT, PSOE, Prosecutions; judge Magdalena Jiménez Jiménez; Sentences, Corruption; Counterfeiters; Juan Alberto Belloch, Margarita Robles, Cándido Conde-Pumpido; European Union).

<https://youtu.be/obD4xaFfl-A>

2021

**Counterinformation**

Astillas de Realidad. "Expediente Royuela: Salen a la luz las cloacas del Estado Español." *Astillas de Realidad* 15 Jan. 2020.\*

<https://astillasderealidad.blogspot.com/2020/01/expediente-royuela-salen-la-luz-las.html>

2020

Blogs

*Astillas de Realidad*.\*

<https://astillasderealidad.blogspot.com>

2020

**Counterproductiveness**

Marías, Javier. "Lo contraproducente." In Marías. *Cuando los tontos mandan.* Barcelona: Penguin Random House - Alfaguara, 2018. 216-18.\*

Ordine, Nuccio. "El suicidio programado del gran ensayo." *El País* 26 Dec. 2018.\* (Cobra effect).

<https://elpais.com/sociedad/2018/12/21/actualidad/1545415134_518544.amp.html>

2018

See also Cobra effect.

**Counterrevolution**

Canal, Jordi. *El carlismo: Dos siglos de contrarrevolución en España.* Madrid: Alianza Editorial, 2000

Compagnon, Antoine. "1.I. Contre-révolution." In Compagnon, *Les Antimodernes: De Joseph de Maistre à Roland Barthes.* (Folio; Essais, 618). Paris: Gallimard, 2016. 27-54.\* (Intellectuals).

Barnet, Richard J. *La contrarrevolución mundial de los USA.* Ediciones de Bolsillo.

Mayer, Arno J. *Dynamics of Counterrevolution in Europe, 1870-1956: An Analytic Framework.* New York: Harper and Row, 1971.

Napton, Dani and A.D. Cousins. "Counter-Revolutionary Transformations of Charles I in Burke, Austen and Scott." *Journal of English Studies* 14 (2016): 137-54.\*

<http://doi.org/10.18172/jes.3033>

2016

Ziegler, J. *La contrarrevolución en Africa.* Ediciones de Bolsillo.

**Counting**

Butterworth, Brian. "A Basic Sense of Numbers Is Shared by Countless Creatures." *Psyche* 12 Oct. 2022.\*

<https://psyche.co/ideas/a-basic-sense-of-numbers-is-shared-by-countless-creatures>

2022

García Landa, José Angel. "Contar y seguir el hilo: La trama que va de la técnica al texto (Telling and Following the Thread: Weaving Together Technique and Text). *Social Science Research Network* 17 April 2015.\*

<http://papers.ssrn.com/abstract=2594747>

2015

*Cognition and Culture (…) eJournal* 17 April 2015.\*

<http://www.ssrn.com/link/Cognition-Culture.html>

*Literary Theory and Criticism eJournal* 17 April 2015.\*

<http://www.ssrn.com/link/English-Lit-Theory-Criticism.html>

2015

*Continental Philosophy eJournal* 17 April 2015.\*

<http://www.ssrn.com/link/Continental-Philosophy.html>

Ron, M. P. "My Family Taught Me This Way." In *Teaching and Learning Algorithms in School Mathematics.* Ed. E. Morrow. 115-119.

\_\_\_\_\_. "Progressions of Developmental Levels in Culturally Different Finger Methods: Finger Addition and Subtraction Methods of Anglo and Latino Children." Paper read at the *Annual Meeting of the American Educational Research Association. San Diego, California.* April 1998.

**Countries**

Diamond, Jared. *Crisis: Cómo reaccionan los países en los momentos decisivos.* Debate, 2019.\*

Internet resources

*My Life Elsewhere: Compare Countries and Cities Around the World.\**

<https://www.mylifeelsewhere.com/>

2022

See also Nations; Nationalism; Political theory.

**Counts**

Fatás, Guillermo. "El raro conde de Barcelona." *Heraldo de Aragón* 5 Nov. 2017.\*

<http://prensa.unizar.es/noticias/1711/171106_z0_D_28.pdf>

2017

Salrach Marés, José María. *El comte Guifre de Besalú i la revolta de 957.*

Literature

Dumas, Alexandre. *Le Comte de Montecristo.* many editions

James, M. R. "Count Magnus." Short story. In James, *'Casting the Runes' and Other Ghost Stories.* Ed. Michael Cox. Oxford and New York: Oxford UP, 1987. 43-56.\*

Nothomb, Amélie. *El crimen del conde Neville.* (Panorama de Narrativas, 954). Barcelona: Anagrama, c. 2017.

**Courage**

Derrida, Jacques. "Intellectual Courage." *Culture Machine* 2 (2000) <http://culturemachine.tees.ac.uk>

Gargano, Antonio. "Entre defecto y exceso de valor. Sobre el episodio de Pero Vermúdez en el *Cantar de Mio Cid."* In Gargano, *La sombra de la teoría: ensayos de literatura hispánica del Cid* *a Cien Años de Soledad.* Salamanca: Ediciones U de Salamanca, 2007. 65-92.\*

Marina, José Antonio. *Los miedos y el aprendizaje de la valentía.* Ariel, c. 2014.

Winnicott, D. W. "Tipos de carácter temprano: el temerario y el precavido." 25 Oct. 1954. In "Michael Balint." From D. W. Winnicott, *Psychoanalytic Explorations.* In D. W. Winnicott, *Obras escogidas II.* Barcelona: RBA, 2006. 462-67.\*

Films

*High Noon.* Dir. Fred Zinnermann. With Gary Cooper. 1952.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Solo ante el peligo.* Alenda / Video Mercury Film.

Literature

Adams, Richard. *Watership Down.* Children's novel. 1972. Harmondsworth: Penguin, 1980.

Bausch, Richard. "Valentía." In *Antología del cuento norteamericano.* Ed. Richard Ford. Barcelona: Galaxia Gutenberg / Círculo de Lectores, 2002. 1128-46.\*

Carrère, Emmanuel. *Bravoure.* Paris: P.O.L. (Prix Passion 1984, Prix de la Vocation 1985).

Crane, Stephen. *The Red Badge of Courage.* many editions.

Curwood, James Oliver. *A Gentleman of Courage.* Fiction. c. 1924.

Fernández Santos, Jesús. *Los bravos.* Novel. Valencia: Castalia, 1954.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Los bravos.* (Destinolibro, 35). Barcelona: Destino.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Los bravos.* Prologue by Carmen Martín Gaite ("Meterse a novelista"). (Biblioteca Básica Salvat). Barcelona: Salvat, 1971.

Lope de Vega. *Los Tellos de Menéses, primera parte.* In *Comedias escogidas de Frey Lope Félix de Vega Carpio, juntas en colección y ordenadas por Don Juan Eugenio Hartzenbusch. Tomo primero.* Madrid: Rivadeneyra, 1853. 511-29.

\_\_\_\_. *Valor, fortuna y lealtad, segunda parte de Los Tellos de Menéses.* In *Comedias escogidas de Frey Lope Félix de Vega Carpio, juntas en colección y ordenadas por Don Juan Eugenio Hartzenbusch. Tomo primero.* Madrid: Rivadeneyra, 1853. 531-48.\* (a.k.a. *Valor, lealtad y ventura de los Tellos de Meneses, segunda parte*).

Maupassant, Guy de. *Boule de Suif.* Paris, n. d.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Boule de Suif.* (Penguin 60s Classics). Harmondsworth: Penguin.

\_\_\_\_\_. "Bola de sebo." In *Cuentos memorables según Jorge Luis Borges.* © María Kodama. Madrid: Alfaguara, 2003. 265-312.\*

Music

Nebra, José de. *Amor aumenta el valor (Dramma armónica intitulada ‘Amor Aumenta el Valor’).* Lisbon, 1728.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Amor aumenta el valor.* Olalla Alemán, María Eugenia Boix, Marta Infante, Agnieszka Grzywacz, Soledad Cardoso, Ana María Otxoa, José Pizarro. Los Músicos de Su Alteza / Luiss Antonio González. CD.Germany: Alpha, 2010.\*

# Couriers

Literature

Pynchon, Thomas. *The Crying of Lot 49.* Novel.

Verne, Jules. (Julio Verne). *Miguel Strogoff.* Trans. E. M. (Lo mejor de Julio Verne, 8). Barcelona: Editorial Molino, 1986.\*

**Courses**

Internet resources

"1,200 Free Online Courses from Top Universities." *OpenCulture*

<http://www.openculture.com/freeonlinecourses>

2016

**Course design.** *See Curriculum design.*

**Courtesans**

Literature

Defoe, Daniel. (Anon). *The / Fortunate Mistress: / Or, A / History / of the / Life / And / Vast Variety of Fortunes / Of / Mademoiselle de Beleau, / Afterwards Call'd / The Countess de Wintselsheim, / in Germany / Being the Person known by the name of the Lady / Roxana, in the Time of King Charles II. / London: / Printed for T. Warner at the Black-Boy in Pater / Noster Row; W. Meadows at the Angel in Cornhill; / W. Pepper at the Crown in Maiden-Lane, Covent / Garden; S. Harding, at the Post-House in St.Mar- / tin's Lane; and T. Edlin at the Prince's Arms against / Exeter-Exchange in the Strand. 1724.*  (= a.k.a. *Roxana).*

\_\_\_\_\_. *Roxana.* (With a 1745 continuation). Introd. G. H. Maynadier. New York: George D. Sproul, 1908. Online at *Project Gutenberg.\**

<https://www.gutenberg.org/files/30344/30344-h/30344-h.htm>

2020

\_\_\_\_\_. *Roxana.* (Abbey Classics). Simpkin, Marshall & Co.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Roxana: The Fortunate Mistress: or, A History of the Life and Vast Variety of Fortunes of Mademoiselle de Beleau, afterwards called the Countess de Wintselsheim in Germany Being the Person Known by the Name of the Lady Roxana in the Time of Charles II.* Ed. and introd. Jane Jack. London, New York, Toronto: Oxford UP, 1964.\* 1969. New ed. 1981.\* 1988.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Roxana.* Afterword by Katharine Rodgers (287-95). New York: New American Library, 1979.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Roxana.* Ed. David Blewett. (Penguin Classics). Harmondsworth: Penguin Books, 1982. (Introd., 9-25).

See also Prostitutes; Geishas; Mistresses.

**Courtesy**

Barber, C. L. "Testing Courtesy and Humanity in *Twelfth Night."* In Barber, *Shakespeare's Festive Comedy.* Princeton (NJ): Princeton UP, 1972.

\_\_\_\_\_. "Testing Courtesy and Humanity in *Twelfth Night.*" In *Shakespeare:* *Twelfth Night.* (Casebook series). Ed. D. J. Palmer. Houndmills: Macmillan, 1972. 112-36.\*

Eliade, Mircea. "XXXIV. El catolicismo occidental de Carlomagno a Joaquín de Fiore." In Eliade, *Historia de las creencias y de las ideas religiosas III.* Barcelona: RBA, 2005. 121-54. (Chivalry, crusades, courtly love, Romanic, trouvadours, Grail, esoterism).

Wigham, Frank. *Ambition and Privilege: The Social Tropes of Elizabethan Courtesy Theory.* Berkeley: U of California P, 1984.

See also Politeness; Manners.

**Courtisans**

Literature

Balzac, Honoré de. *Splendeurs et misères des courtisanes.* 1838-47.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Splendeurs et Misères des Courtisanes.* (Le Livre de Poche). Paris: LGF – Le Livre de Poche.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Splendeurs et misères des courtisanes.* (Folio). Paris: Gallimard.

Defoe, Daniel. *Roxana.* Novel. In *Literature Online: Eighteenth-Century Fiction.* Chadwyck-Healey.

Lasala, Magdalena. *La cortesana de Taifas.* Madrid: La Esfera de los Libros.

Webster, John. *The White Devil, or Vittoria Corombona.* Tragedy. c. 1611. Printed 1612.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The White Divel, or, The Tragedy of Paulo Giordano Ursini, Duke of Brachiano, with The Life and Death of Vittoria Corombona the famous Venetian Curtizan ... Written by Iohn Webster*. Printed by N. O. for Thomas Archer ..., London, 1612.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The White Devil.* In Webster, *Works.* Ed. F. L. Lucas. Vol. 1.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The White Devil.* Ed. John Russell Brown. Manchester: Manchester UP, c. 1998.

Zola, Émile. *Nana.* Novel.

Music

Verdi, Giuseppe. *La Traviata.* Opera in tree acts. Libretto by Francesco Maria Piave, after *La Dame aux Camélias,* by Alexandre Dumas (son). Premiere at La Fenice, 6 March 1853. many editions

See also Prostitutes; Geishas.

**Courts (Royal)**

Akrigg, G. P. V. *Jacobean Pageant or The Court of King James I.* 1962.

Bates, Catherine "11. Literature and the Court." In *The Cambridge History of Early Modern English Literature.* (3. The Era of Elizabeth and James VI). Ed. David Loewenstein and Janel Mueller. Cambridge: Cambridge UP, 2002. 2004. 343-73.\*

Gómez López, Consuelo. "Enseñar ocultando: Enigmas y símbolos en las fiestas cortesanas del siglo XVI." *Stvdivm* 6 (1999): 111-25.\*

Marcus, Leah S. "Literature and the Court." In *The Cambridge History of Early Modern English Literature.* (4. The Earlier Stuart Era). Ed. David Loewenstein and Janel Mueller. Cambridge: Cambridge UP, 2002. 2004. 487-511.\*

**Courts of justice**

Fuks, Viktor. *Sud i politsiya.* 2 vols. Moskow: Universitetskaya tipografiya, 1889.

Kucherov, Samuel. *Courts, Lawyers, and Trials under the Last Three Years.* New York: Praeger, 1953.

Lurie, Jonathan. *Pursuing Military Justice, vol. 2: The History of the United States Court of Appeals of the Armed Forces, 1951-1980.* Princeton: Princeton UP, 1998.

Purchas, Samuel. "Part II, Book 5 [Vol. 14] Chap. I. A Description of the West Indies, by Antonio de Herrera, his Majesties chiefe Chronicler of the Indies, and his Chronicler of Castile. H. P. - Ramusio taxed and defended. Herreras description of America. How farre America hath bin discovered. Nature of the Loadstone. American Seas: Spanish course and customes in those Navigations. The ships returne not by the same way. Navigation of the South Sea. Division of the Spanish Indies. Spanish plantations in Hispaniola. S. Domingo. Sugar planted. Spanish plantations, Ports, numbers in Hispaniola. Herreras description of Cuba: her Ports and Plantations. Herreras description of the American Ilands. Ginger. Strong Current. Canibals or Men-eaters. Friers dangerous food. America named of a wrong Father. Limits of Venezuela. Herreras Description of the Spanish Indies. Venezuelas Government. Prodigious Earthquake. Ponces fondnesse. Simplicitie of Florida. Description of the Coast from Florida to New found Land. Florida. New Spaine. Yucatan. Mexico described. Mexico described; and the government of New Spaine. Province of Panuco. Bishopricke of Tlascala. Valley of Atlisco. Veracruz. Indian Doctrines, or Parishes. Bishopricks of Guaxaca. Golden Rivers: Cacao-money. Mulberies multiplyied. No Crosses in America till the Spaniards came. A Man 300. yeeres old. Tabasco. The Audience and Province of Guadalajara. Provinces of New Biskay, Civaloa, California, Guatimala. Spanish Townes in Honduras. Vulcanes. Bottomlesse Lake. Chispa. Verapaz. Feather pictures. Manati-fish described. Gulfe and Coast of Honduras. Province and Lake of Nicaragua. Herreras description of southern America. Andes & Sierras of Peru. Herreras description of West Indies. Citie and Province of Panama. Porto bello. Strange case of a Lizard. River of Snakes. South Sea Points. New Kingdome of Granada. Saint Michael, &c. Thunderbolts. R. Grande or Magdalen. Sancta Martha her Provinces. Cartagena. Amazonian women. El Dorado. Herreras W. Indies. Two Rowes and highwayes the wonders of Nature and Art in Peru. River Bamba. Raine a wonder. Payta. Amirable high-way. How Emeralds grow. Giants. Popayan, Quixos, Pacamoros. Inhumanitie of Canibal Indians. Cali, Caramanta, Cartago, &c. Vulcans described. Government of Pacamoros and Gualsango. Gold how gotten. Government, Hills, Playnes, and Raynes of Peru. Herreras description of Peru, S. James, S. John, Guamanga, & c. Finding of Quick-silver. Salt spring. Foure high-wayes admired. Earthquakes, from whence they proceed. Fertilitie without raine. The bounds of Plate, or Charcas. Oropesa, Potosi. Crosse worshipped worketh miracles. Thistle walls of sober Indians. Eleven Spanish colonies in Chili. Raine seldome, not so oft. Herreras description of Chili and Magelane Provinces, &c. Herreras description of the West Indies. Sir Richard Hawkins. Herreras description of the Magillane Straits, and the River of Plate. Terrible River-fall. River of Plate. Tigre killing and killed. Herreras description of Brasil. Jesuites Colledges. Coast and Ports. Herreras description of the Moluccas; and of the Philippinas. Ilands of the Spicerie. Tandayala, Masbat, Mindoro, Manila. Bursting out of waters, destroying of Cities, Man, and Beast. Coast of new Guinea. Ilands betwixt the West and East Indies. Five Archbish. 27. Bishops, 400. Monasteries, 2. Universities, &c. in India. Ecclesiasticall Government and spirituall provision in and for the Indies. Herreras description of the Spanish-Indian Government. Inquisition and forme of Spanish-Indian Government. Herrera. The severall Spanish-Indian Courts, their Residences and jurisdictions. Indian Officers and Offices, how provided and ordered. Herrera. Spanish Government of, and provisions for the Indians. Indian Lawes. Contractation house. Councell for the Indies. - [587] The Presidents, Counsellors, Secretaries, and Attourneys, which unto this present day have served, and doe serve in the supreme Councell of the Indies, from their first Discoverie. - Names of the Spanish Presidents and Councellors for the Indies - [590] The Governours and Vice-royes, which have governed untill this time, the Kingdomes of New-Spaine and of Peru. - Spanish Viceroyes which have beene in New Spaine and Peru." In Purchas, *Hakluytus Posthumus: or, Purchas His Pilgrimes. Contayning a History of the World in Sea Voyages and Lande Travells by Englishmen and Others.* Vol. 14*.* Glasgow: James MacLehose and Sons, 1906. Rpt. (Cambridge Library Collection). Cambridge: Cambridge UP, 2014. 427-592.\*

Sadurski, Wojciech. *Rights Before Courts: A Study of Constitutional Courts in Postcommunist States of Central and Eastern Europe.* Springer, 2005.

Literature

Dickens, Charles. "Escenas." From *Sketches.* In Dickens, *Obras completas XII.* Madrid: Santillana-Aguilar, 2005. 221-354. (I. Las calles, por la mañana; II. Las calles, por la noche; III, Tiendas y tenderos; IV, Lo que fue en tiempos Scotland Yard; V. Siete calles; VI. Meditaciones sobre la calle Monmouth; VII. Las paradas de coches de alquiler; VIII. Doctors' Commons. IX. Las diversiones londinenses; X. El río. XI. Astley's; XII. La verbena de Greenwich. XIII. Teatros de aficionados; XIV. Los jardines de Vauxhall, de día. XV. Los primeros coches del día; XVI. Los ómnibus; XVII. El cochero del último coche y el cobrador del primer ómnibus; XVIII. Un esbozo parlamentario; XIX. Banquetes públicos; XX. El primero de mayo; XXI. Casas de compraventa; XXII. Despachos de bebidas; XXIII. La casa de préstamos. XXIV. Tribunales de lo criminal. XXV. Una visita a Newgate).\*

Journals

*Law & Society: Courts eJournal*

Indiana University Maurer School of Law, Bloomington

Elsevier - SSRN

<https://www.ssrn.com/link/law-society-courts.html>

2021

See also Trials, Judges, Magistrates.

**Cousins**

Literature

Balzac, Honoré. *La Cousine Bette.* (Folio). Paris: Gallimard.

*\_\_\_\_\_. La Cousine Bette.* (Le Livre de Poche). Paris: LGF – Le Livre de Poche.

\_\_\_\_\_. *La Cousine Bette: Première partie.* Eaux-fortes de Raoul Serres. (Scènes de la Vie Parisienne). Paris: Éditions Albert Guillot.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Cousin Bette.* Trans. Marion Ayton Crawford. Harmondsworth: Penguin, 1965, 1981.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Cousin Bette.* (Penguin Classics). Harmondsworth: Penguin.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Cousin Bette.*Trans. Sylvia Raphael. Introd. David Bellos. Oxford: Oxford UP.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Le Cousin Pons.* (Folio). Paris: Gallimard.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Le Cousin Pons.* (GF 779). Paris: Garnier-Flammarion.

du Maurier, Rebecca. *My Cousin Rachel.* Fiction. c. 1952.

James, Henry. "The Impressions of a Cousin." In James, *Complete Stories (II) 1874-1884.* (The Library of America). New York: Literary Classics of the United States, c. 1999.

Tennant, Emma. *A Wedding of Cousins.*

**Covalent bonds**

"Covalent bond." *Wikipedia: The Free Encyclopedia."*

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Covalent_bond>

2010

**Covenants**

Works

*Book of Genesis.*

Ludlum, Robert. *The Holcroft Covenant.* Fiction. c. 1978.

Michener, James A. *The Covenant.* Fiction. c. 1980.

See also Contracts; Treatises.

**Courtesans**

Literature

Behn, Aphra. *The Feigned Courtesans:* *or, A Night's Intrigue.* Drama. 1679.

Defoe, Daniel. (Anon.). *The / Fortunate Mistress: / Or, A / History / of the / Life / And / Vast Variety of Fortunes / Of / Mademoiselle de Beleau, / Afterwards Call'd / The Countess de Wintselsheim, / in Germany / Beingh the Person known by the name of the Lady / Roxana, in the Time of King Charles II. / London: / Printed for T. Warner at the Black-Boy in Pater / Noster Row; W. Meadows at the Angel in Cornhil; / W. Pepper at the Crown in Maiden-Lane, Covent / Garden; S. Harding, at the Post-House in St.Mar- / tin's Lane; and T. Edlin at the Prince's Arms against / Exeter-Exchange in the Strand. 1724.*

**Cousins**

García Máiquez, Enrique. "Los primos." (Su propio afán). *Diario de Cádiz* 1 April 2021.\*

<https://www.diariodecadiz.es/opinion/articulos/primos_0_1561043909.html>

2021

**Cowardice, Cowards**

García Landa, José Angel. "El pueblo español sumido en la cobardía ante el Expediente Royuela." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 23 Feb. 2020.\*

<https://vanityfea.blogspot.com/2020/02/el-pueblo-espanol-sumido-en-la-cobardia.html>

2020

Montaigne, Michel de. "I.xvi. Del castigo a la cobardía." In Montaigne, *Ensayos completos.* Madrid: Cátedra, 2003. 2010. 111-12.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "Couardise, mère de la cruauté." In *Essais II.* (Folio). 457-67.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "II.xxvii. Cobardía, madre de la crueldad." In Montaigne, *Ensayos completos.* Madrid: Cátedra, 2003. 2010. 686-93.\*

Purchas, Samuel, B.D. "Part II, Book 4 [Vol. 14] Chap. IX. § 4. The Copie of the Translation of a Letter sent from the new Emperour Vassily Evanowich Shoskey to the Kings Majesty by Master John Mericke. [184] Suiskys Letter. Russe story of Demetrius in a letter of Suisky to K. James. Romish Religion, Jesuites. Russian Empire. Popes Letter. Election of Swiskey. New Patent. Polish insolencies. Lot oracle. Suiskys vices and embassage. Demetry's multiplied. Poles invasion. King Charles his letter of agreement with voluntaries. English Voluntaries serve the Sweden. Mutinie worst tempest. Fearfull jealousie, an inhospitall and unjust Judge. Base cowardise. Prudent Generall. Secret conspiracie. Drunken ferity. Cruell cowardise. Noble humanity. Royall bounty. Misary farre fetched and deare bought by Fooluntaries. English provided by their fleeing enemies. Cruell Poles. Everhom the Finlander. P. le Guard Generall of English. &c. Russe flight; French fight & flight; English honor & composition. [225] Captaine Margarets Letter to Master Mericke from Hamborough, Jan. 29. 1612. Third Demetrie slaine. Suiski more then slaine. Poles crueltie. Reason of our Method, and best use of this Russian storie." In Purchas, *Hakluytus Posthumus: or, Purchas His Pilgrimes. Contayning a History of the World in Sea Voyages and Lande Travells by Englishmen and Others.* Vol. 14*.* Glasgow: James MacLehose and Sons, 1906. Rpt. (Cambridge Library Collection). Cambridge: Cambridge UP, 2014. 184-230.\*

Winnicott, D. W. "Tipos de carácter temprano: el temerario y el precavido." 25 Oct. 1954. In "Michael Balint." From D. W. Winnicott, *Psychoanalytic Explorations.* In D. W. Winnicott, *Obras escogidas II.* Barcelona: RBA, 2006. 462-67.\*

Audio

García Peña, Aarón. "Explicación del poema 'Los cobardes', de Miguel Hernández." Audio. (Radio Exterior de España). *RTVE Play radio* 17 Nov. 2022.\* (Herd spirit, Coronavirus, Covidianism, Totalitarianism, Manipulation, Sanitary despotism, Vaccines).

<https://www.rtve.es/play/audios/poesia-exterior/poesia-exterior-explicacion-del-poema-cobardes-miguel-hernandez-17-11-22/6736455/>

2022

Films

*High Noon.* Dir. Fred Zinnermann. With Gary Cooper. 1952.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Solo ante el peligo.* Alenda / Video Mercury Film.

Literature

Brontë, Emily. "No Coward Soul Is Mine." Poem. 1846, pub. 1850. In *The Norton Anthology of English Literature.* 7th ed. Ed. M. H. Abrams, with Stephen Greenblatt et al. New York: Norton, 1999. 2.1424-25.\*

Hernández, Miguel. "Los cobardes." Poem.

Video

Brandau, Dieter, dir. "Los Catedráticos: La cobardía." With Gabriel Albiac, Agapito Maestre and Amando de Miguel. *Libertad Digital TV / YouTube* 20 Jan. 2011.\*

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uO0iPLrMa6c>

2011

Rojo, Alfonso. "Vivimos en España tiempos de cobardes y de chorradas." Video. *YouTube (Periodista Digital)* 7 Oct. 2021.\*

<https://youtu.be/eq_zf6EynTM>

2021

Sánchez Dragó, Fernando. "Un país de cobardes y de idiotas." (La columna de Dragó). *EDAtvNews* 22 June 2021.\*

<https://www.edatv.news/noticias/18894/la-columna-de-drago-un-pais-de-cobardes-y-de-idiotas>

2021

Xola xola. "España, un pueblo aterrado por una realidad que no quieren saber - EXPEDIENTE ROYUELA." Video. *YouTube (Xola Xola)* 3 March 2020.\*

<https://youtu.be/d4u4lfM_K2Q>

2020

**Cowboys**

Cervera, César. "Así es el origen español de la estética de los vaqueros del Viejo Oeste de EE.UU." *ABC (Historia)* 13 Jan 2019.\*

<https://www.abc.es/historia/abci-origen-espanol-estetica-vaqueros-viejo-oeste-eeuu-201905130122_video.html>

2019

McCumber, David. *The Cowboy Way: A Year in the Life of a Montana Ranch Hand.* London: Headline, 1999.

Pérez Gállego, Cándido. "El vaquero de Marlboro Country." In Pérez Gállego, *Literatura Norteamericana de Hoy.* Madrid: Fundamentos, 1977. 201-22.\*

Popplestone, J. "The Horseless Cowboys." *Trans-Actions* (May-Juen 1966).

Literature

Houston, Pam. *Cowboys Are My Weakness.* Stories. 1992. London: Virago, 1993. 1999.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. *Los cowboys son mi debilidad.* Barcelona: Tusquets, 199-?

Internet resources

"Cowboy." *Wikipedia: The Free Encyclopedia.\**

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cowboy>

2011

**Cows**

Literature

Wells, H. G. *Moo-Cow Tales.* Children's book.

**Crabs**

Borradaile, L. A. "Crustacea. Part II. *Porcellanopagurus:* An Instance of Carcinization." *British Antarctic "Terra Nova" Expedition. Zoology.* 1916. 3: 111-26.

Braig, Florian, and Joachim T. Haug. "Changes in Shield Morphology of Carcinidae—A Geometric Morphometrics Perspective on Ontogeny and Evolution." In *8th Symposium on Fossil Decapod Crustaceans – Zaragoza (Spain) June 2022.* Ed. S. Zamora et al.Zaragoza: Sociedad Española de Paleontología, 2022. 40-41.\*

Charbonnier, Sylvain, and Alessandro Garassino. "Fossil Decapod Crustacea in the Historical Collections of the Paris Museum (1750-1880)." In *8th Symposium on Fossil Decapod Crustaceans – Zaragoza (Spain) June 2022.* Ed. S. Zamora et al.Zaragoza: Sociedad Española de Paleontología, 2022. 45-46.\*

Cunningham, C. W., N. W. Blackstone, and L. W. Buss. "Evolution of King Crabs from Hermit Crab Ancestors." *Nature* 355 (1992): 539-42.

Ferratges, Fernando A., Javier Luque, José L. Domínguez, Àlex Ossó, Marcos Aurell and Samuel Zamora. "The Origin of Dairoidid Crabs (Decapoda, Barchyura, Parthenopoidea)." In *8th Symposium on Fossil Decapod Crustaceans – Zaragoza (Spain) June 2022.* Ed. S. Zamora et al.Zaragoza: Sociedad Española de Paleontología, 2022. 47-48.\*

Fraaije, René H. B. (Oertijdmuseum, Netherlands; [curator@oertijdmuseum.nl](mailto:curator@oertijdmuseum.nl) ) , John W. M. Jagt, Barry W. M. van Bakel and Jonathan J. W. Wallaard. "Novel Data on Hermit Crabs and Further Phylogenetic Refinements for the Paguroidea (Crustacea, Anomura)." In *8th Symposium on Fossil Decapod Crustaceans – Zaragoza (Spain) June 2022.* Ed. S. Zamora et al.Zaragoza: Sociedad Española de Paleontología, 2022. 49-50.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "New Insights into Reef-Associated Decapod Crustacean Faunules from the Miocene Pakhna Formation of Cyprus." In In *8th Symposium on Fossil Decapod Crustaceans – Zaragoza (Spain) June 2022.* Zaragoza: Sociedad Española de Paleontología, 2022. 93-95.\*

Fraaije, René H. B., Jonathan J. W. Wallaard, John W. M. Jagt, Barry W. M. van Bakel and Michal Krobicki. "Preliminary Notes on Mesozoic and Cenozoic Hermit Crabs (Crustacea, Anomura, Paguroidea) from Europe and the United States." In *8th Symposium on Fossil Decapod Crustaceans – Zaragoza (Spain) June 2022.* Ed. S. Zamora et al.Zaragoza: Sociedad Española de Paleontología, 2022. 51-52.\*

Gould, Stephen J. "Si los reyes pueden ser ermitaños, entonces todos somos tíos de los monos." In Gould, *Un dinosaurio en un pajar.* Barcelona: Crítica, 1997. 396-409.\* (Classifications, Crabs).

Hetes, Adam, and Matús Hyzny. "Taxonomy of Late Jurassic (Oxfordian) Decapod Crustaceans from Kraków-Wielun Upland (Southern Poland)." In *8th Symposium on Fossil Decapod Crustaceans – Zaragoza (Spain) June 2022.* Zaragoza: Sociedad Española de Paleontología, 2022. 59-60.\*

Hof, Cees H. J. (Royal Netherlands Academy of Arts and Sciences), René H. B. Fraaije, Barry W.M. van Bakel and John W. M. Jagt. "Early 'Spearing' Stomatopod Claws from the Maastrichtian Type Area." In *8th Symposium on Fossil Decapod Crustaceans – Zaragoza (Spain) June 2022.* Zaragoza: Sociedad Española de Paleontología, 2022. 61-62.\*

Luque, Javier, Heather D. Bracken-Grissom, Derek E. G. Briggs, Kelsey M. Jenkins, Johan Lindgren, Javier Ortega-Hernández, A. Richard Palmer, Megan L. Porter and Joanna M. Wolfe. "The Evolution of Compound Eyes across Extant and Fossil Crabs." In *8th Symposium on Fossil Decapod Crustaceans – Zaragoza (Spain) June 2022.* Ed. S. Zamora et al.Zaragoza: Sociedad Española de Paleontología, 2022. 21-23.\*

MacDonald, J. D., R. B. Pike, and D. I. Williamson. "Larvae of the British Species of *Diogenes, Pagurus, Anapagurus* and *Lithodes* (Crustacea, Decapoda). *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 128 (1957): 209-57.

Ossó, Àlex, Álvaro Arasa and Quim Pastó. "First Report of the Freshwater Crab *Potamon* (Decapoda: Brachyura: Potamidae) in the Pliocene of the Iberian Peninsula." In *8th Symposium on Fossil Decapod Crustaceans – Zaragoza (Spain) June 2022.* Zaragoza: Sociedad Española de Paleontología, 2022. 75-78.\*

Ossó, Àlex, Barry W. M. van Bakel, Pedro Artal and Josep Anton Moreno-Bedmar. "'The Vineyard Crabs', the Aptian Decapod Assemblage of Cal Cassanyes (Garraf Massif, Alt Penedès, Catalonia, NE Iberian Peninsula)." In *8th Symposium on Fossil Decapod Crustaceans – Zaragoza (Spain) June 2022.* Zaragoza: Sociedad Española de Paleontología, 2022. 79-81.\*

Ossó, Àlex, Barry W. M. van Bakel, Pedro Artal and Josep Anton Moreno-Bedmar. "'The Vineyard Crabs', the Aptian Decapod Assemblage of Cal Cassanyes (Garraf Massif, Alt Penedès, Catalonia, NE Iberian Peninsula)." In *8th Symposium on Fossil Decapod Crustaceans – Zaragoza (Spain) June 2022.* Zaragoza: Sociedad Española de Paleontología, 2022. 79-81.\*

Ossó, Àlex, Pere Abelló and Guillermo Díaz Medina. "An Early Tourist: When *Cancer pagurus* Visited Andalusia. First Record in the Mediterranean Pliocene." In *8th Symposium on Fossil Decapod Crustaceans – Zaragoza (Spain) June 2022.* Zaragoza: Sociedad Española de Paleontología, 2022. 82-85.\*

Wolff, Torben. "Description of a Remarkable Deep Sea Hermit Crab, with Notes on the Evolution of the Paguridea." *Galathea Report* 4 (1961): 11-32.

Zamora, S., F. A. Ferratges, A. García-Penas and M. Aurell, eds. *8th Symposium on Fossil Decapod Crustaceans – Zaragoza (Spain) June 2022 – Abstracts Book – Field Guidebook.* (Paleontological Publications, 1). Zaragoza: Sociedad Española de Paleontología, 2022.\*

Literature

Atwood, Margaret. "Landcrab." Poem. In *Perrine's Literature: Structure, Sound, and Sense.* By Thomas R. Arp and Greg Johnson. 8th ed. Boston (MA): Thomson Learning-Heinle & Heinle, 2002. 954-55.\*

**Craftsmanship**

Beard, G. *Craftsmen and Interior Decoration in England 1660-1820.* 1981.

Cassou, Jean. "XXVIII. La Renaissance des métiers." In Cassou, *Panorama des Arts Plastiques Contemporains.* Paris: Gallimard, 1960. 671-90.\*

Ovitt, George. "The Status of the Mechanical Ars in Medieval Classifications of Learning." *Viator* 14 (1983): 89-105.

Pittaway and Scofield. *Traditional English Country Crafts.* New York: Random House.

Seymour, John. *The Forgotten Arts.* National Trust.

*Victorian Crafts.* Victorian Exhibition. ?1940.

Wilde, Oscar. "Art and the Handicraftsman." Lecture fragments, written in part in 1882. Ed. Robert Ross in *Miscellanies.*

\_\_\_\_\_. "El arte y el artesano." In Wilde, *Obras Completas.* Ed. and trans. Julio Gómez de la Serna. Madrid: Aguilar, 1943. 1986. 1051-60.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "El arte y el artesano." In Wilde, *El crítico como artista: Ensayos.* (Colección Austral). Madrid: Espasa-Calpe, 1968. 171-90.\*

**Craftsmen**

Literature

Dekker, Thomas. *The Shoemaker's Holiday.* In *English Renaissance Drama: A Norton Anthology.* Ed. David Bevington et al. New York and London: Norton, 2002. 483-545.\*

**Cranes**

Pardos Miguel, Carlos. *El vuelo de la grulla, de Gallocanta a La Alfranca. Carlos Pardos Miguel – Pintura 2013-2023. Palacio de los Marqueses de Ayerbe. Finca La Alfranca (Pastriz, Zaragoza). 16 de marzo a 16 de junio de 2024.* Zaragoza: Gobierno de Aragon, Dirección General de Educación Ambiental, 2024.\*

Literature

Schiller, Johann Cristoph Friedrich von. *The Cranes of Ibychus.*

**Crania**

Bielicki, T., and Z. Welon. "The Operation of Natural Selection in Human Head Form in an East European Population." In *Natural Selection in Human Populations: The Measurement of Ongoing Genetic Evolution in Contemporary Societies.* Ed. Carl J. Bajema. New York: Wiley, 1970.

Wyman, J. *Observations on Crania.* Boston, 1868.

See also Heads; Skulls.

**Cranks**

Alexander, Scott. "Lizardman's Constant is 4%." *Slate Star Codex* 12 April 2013.\*

<https://slatestarcodex.com/2013/04/12/noisy-poll-results-and-reptilian-muslim-climatologists-from-mars/>

2012

Burgen, Steven. "Catalonia pays €3m to Firms Linked to Theory Shakespeare Was Catalan." *The Guardian* 9 March 2020.\* (Miquel Izquierdo, crank historian).

<https://www.theguardian.com/world/2020/mar/09/catalonia-pays-3-to-firms-linked-to-shakespeare-was-catalan-theory>

2020

Kornhaber, Spencer. "The Superhero Fantasies of Trump's Mob." *The Atlantic* 8 Jan. 2021.\*

<https://www.theatlantic.com/culture/archive/2021/01/alternate-reality-trump-capitol-mob/617596/>

2021

Literature

Toole, John Kennedy. *A Confederacy of Dunces.* Novel. 1980.

\_\_\_\_\_. *La Conjura de los Necios.* Barcelona: Anagrama.

Video

Morris, Clayton. "He's Exposing the UFO Secret Space Program – Interview with Dr. Michael Salla – Redacted News." Video. *YouTube (Redacted)* 17 June 2023.\*

<https://youtu.be/lOzwFXq-e1Q>

2023

*Thrive: ¿Cuánto le costará al planeta?*

<http://youtu.be/8sYkAi04ojc>

2014

**Craters**

Mandelbrot, Benoît. *The Fractal Geometry of Nature.* 1977. 1982. New York: W.H. Freeman, 1983.

\_\_\_\_\_. *La geometría fractal de la naturaleza.* Trans. Josep Llosa. Barcelona: Círculo de Lectores, 2009.\* (Fractals, Galaxies, Regularity, Randomness, coasts, islands, craters, textures, prices, geometry).

**Crayfish**

Audo, Denis, Tadashi Kawai, Robert O'Flynn, Julien Devillez and Diying Huang. "Crayfishes from the Jehol Biota." In *8th Symposium on Fossil Decapod Crustaceans – Zaragoza (Spain) June 2022.* Ed. S. Zamora et al.Zaragoza: Sociedad Española de Paleontología, 2022. 32-33.\*

Audo, Dennis, Tadashi Kawai, Sylvain Charbonnier, Clément Jauvion and Diying Huang. "Taphonomy of the Stomach in Three Mesozoic Decapods." In *8th Symposium on Fossil Decapod Crustaceans – Zaragoza (Spain) June 2022.* Ed. S. Zamora et al.Zaragoza: Sociedad Española de Paleontología, 2022. 34-35.\*

Huxley, Thomas Henry. *The Crayfish: An Introduction to the Study of Zoology.* London: C. Kegan Paul, 1880.

# Credibility

Shapin, Steven. "The Great Civility: Trust, Truth, and Moral Order." Ch. 1 of Shapin, *Social History of Truth: Civility and Science in Seventeenth-Century England.* Chicago: U of Chicago P, 1994. 3-41.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "A Social History of Truth-Telling: Knowledge, Social Practice, and the Credibility of Gentlemen." Ch. 3 of Shapin, *Social History of Truth: Civility and Science in Seventeenth-Century England.* Chicago: U of Chicago P, 1994. 65-125.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "Knowing about People and Knowing about Things: A Moral History of Scientific Credibility." Ch. 6 of Shapin, *Social History of Truth: Civility and Science in Seventeenth-Century England.* Chicago: U of Chicago P, 1994. 243-309.\*

**Credit (financial)**

García Landa, José Ángel. "La burbuja del crédito." (Paul Grignon's video). In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 2 March 2008.

<http://garciala.blogia.com/2008/030203-la-burbuja-del-credito.php>

2008

\_\_\_\_\_. "La visión de César." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 17 November 2008. (Money, credit).

<http://garciala.blogia.com/2008/111701-la-vision-de-cesar.php>

2008

\_\_\_\_\_. "Burbuja financiera, democracia, racionalidad y evolución." Video dialogue between Gary Marcus and Eric Schoemberg. In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* (3 Dec. 2008).

<http://garciala.blogia.com/2008/120301-burbuja-financiera-democracia-racionalidad-y-evolucion.php>

2008

\_\_\_\_\_. "Si el dinero circula se acaba la crisis." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 3 Nov. 2010.\*

<http://vanityfea.blogspot.com/2010/11/si-el-dinero-circula-se-acaba-la-crisis.html>

2010

\_\_\_\_\_. "Excelente explicación de la crisis." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 22 Nov. 2010.\*

<http://vanityfea.blogspot.com/2010/11/excelente-explicacion-de-la-crisis.html>

2010

\_\_\_\_\_. "La ley del dinero y la trampa del crédito." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 15 Dec. 2011.\*

<http://vanityfea.blogspot.com/2011/12/la-ley-del-dinero-y-la-trampa-del.html>

2011

\_\_\_\_\_. "La ley del dinero y la trampa del crédito." *Ibercampus (Vanity Fea)* 22 Dec. 2011.\*

<http://www.ibercampus.es/articulos.asp?idarticulo=15047>

2011

Huerta de Soto, Jesús. *Dinero, crédito bancario, y ciclos económicos.* Unión Editorial.

Icke, David. *The Biggest Secret.* (Federal Reserve, elites, credit, masons).

Martínez López, Julia. "'Sponsio' y 'Nexum': Dos instituciones clave en los problemas crediticios de los primeros siglos republicanos." In *Estudios en Homenaje al Dr. Antonio Beltrán Martínez.* Zaragoza: Facultad de Filosofía y Letras, Universidad de Zaragoza, 1986. 799-808.\*

Muldrew, Craig. *The Economy of Obligation: The Culture of Credit and Social Relations in Early Modern England.* Basingstoke: Macmillan, 1998.

Sabio Alcutén, Alberto. *Los mercados informales de crédito y tierra en una comunidad rural.* Madrid: Bacon de España.

Yandiev, Magomet and Altana Andzhaeva. "Confirmation of the Relationship between Stock Market Parameters and Interbank Credit Market on the Example of Kazakhstan Stock Exchange." *Russian Review / Russkoe obozrenie* 2.3 (2015): 12-28.\*

Societies and institutions

*Moody's*

<http://v3.moodys.com/>

2010

Journals

*Moneda y Crédito* 139 (Dec. 1976); 141 (June 1977). (Articles on Adam Smith).

Video

Dowd, Ed. "Covid and the Global Financial Collapse: A Tale of Catastrophes and Cover-ups." Video lecture. *YouTube (American Freedom Alliance)* Sept. 2022.\* (Vaccine fraud and financial markets, credit, money, debt).

<https://rumble.com/v1mny36-ed-dowd-covid-and-the-global-financial-collapse-a-tale-of-catastrophes-and-.html>

2023

García, Ernesto. "Sistema de reserva fraccionaria - (Explicación Impresionante)." Video. *YouTub (Erneesto García)* 22 July 2016.\*

<https://youtu.be/Lt7XsPkLE2k>

2022

Gilbert, Pierre. "Ordo ab Chao" Lecture, 25 Nov. 1995. (Pleins feux sur L'heure Juste). 2 videos, Parts 1 & 3. *YouTube (jerymzal)* 12 June 2012.\* (World order, Masons, Globalism, Eschatology; Secret societies, Illuminati, Bilderberg Club, Financial control, CFR, Trilateral Commission, Skull & Bones, Rosicrucians, David Rockefeller, bought media, Kennedy, Johnson, ideological manipulation; Templars, Credit; Popes; Antisemitism; Politicians; Infiltration; Taxpayers; Conspiracies, World Order; Against Christianity, Satanism; Subversion; Conflicts; Agendas; Pike; Communism; World wars, Bankers; Dominion, World government, Prophecies, Book of Daniel, Eons; Globalism, Club of Rome, UN, New World Order).

<https://youtu.be/kOkDTK484Is>

<https://youtu.be/CnpR7tKN1ts>

2022

Haboubi, Sara. "Iconoclast One to One: Melissa Cuimmei 2: You Will 'Rent' Everything" and Be Happy!" Video. *BitChute (RylandMeda)* 2 Dec. 2022.\* (WEF, globalism, lockdowns, small businesses, debt and credit, green finance and carbon credits, environmentalism, geopolitics, economy, Muslim immigration, digitalization of ID and money, financial reset, socialism, Disinformation, Resistance)

<https://bitchute.xyz/1DkxUtDnkxym>

2022

Harari, Yuval Noah. "The Capitalist Creed (A Brief History of Humankind, 13.1). *YouTube (Yuval Noah Harari)* 5 May 2014.\*

<https://youtu.be/YakALas74V4>

2015

See also Banks; Debt; Money; Capitalism; Finance.

**Credit (social)**

Hughes. "La Ley de Soto Ivars." *La Gaceta* 15 June 2024.\*

<https://gaceta.es/opinion/la-ley-de-soto-ivars-20240615-1240/>

2024

Smith, Adam. *The Theory of Moral Sentiments.* London: A. Millar, 1759.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Theory of the Moral Sentiments.* 2nd ed., rev.; with *A Dissertation on the Origin of Languages,* 1761.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Theory of Moral Sentiments.* 3rd. ed., rev., 1767.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Theory of Moral Sentiments, or An Essay towards an Analysis of the Principles by which Men naturally judge concerning the Conduct and Character, first of their Neighbours, and afterwards of themselves* (4th ed. with longer title), 1774.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Theory of Moral Sentiments*. 5th ed. 1781.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Theory of Moral Sentiments.* 6th ed., rev. 2 vols. 1790.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Theory of Moral Sentiments...; Dissertation on the Origin of Languages.* Memoir by Dougald Stewart. London: Henry Bohn, 1853.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Theory of Moral Sentiments.* Ed. D. D. Raphael and A. L. Macfie. (The Glasgow Edition of the Works and Correspondence of Adam Smith, I). Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1976.\* Rpt. and corrected 1991.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Theory of Moral Sentiments*.Vol. 1 of *Glasgow Edition of the Works and Correspondence of Adam Smith.* Ed. D. D. Raphael and A. L. Macfie. Indianapolis: Liberty Fund, 1982. *Online Library of Liberty:*

<http://oll.libertyfund.org/index.php?option=com_staticxt&staticfile=show.php&title=192>

2014

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Theory of Moral Sentiments.* Introd. Amartya Sen. Ed. and notes Ryan Patrick Hanley. (Penguin Classics; 250th Anniversary Edition). New York and London: Penguin Books, 2009.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Theory of Moral Sentiments.* Economic Classics, 2013. Preview at Amazon:

<http://www.amazon.com/Theory-Moral-Sentiments-Adam-Smith/dp/1619491281/>

2016

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Theory of Moral Sentiments.* Audiobook. *YouTube (Full Audiobooks for Everyone)* 8 Dec. 2013.\*

<https://youtu.be/eDOFieZFNqU>

2015

\_\_\_\_\_. *Teoría de los sentimientos morales*. México, FCE, 1941. (Incomplete ed.).

\_\_\_\_\_. *La teoría de los sentimientos morales.* Trans. and introd. Carlos Rodríguez Braun. (El Libro de Bolsillo, Filosofía, 19). Madrid: Alianza Editorial, 1997. 3rd ed. 2013.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. *La teoría de los sentimientos morales.* Audiobook. *YouTube (VideadorVirtual)* 26 July 2015.\*

<https://youtu.be/nBukmB2bW8w>

2015

See also Prestige, Kudos, Distinction, Social class.

**Credit cards**

Video

Morás, Nicolás. "🔴 Ni Gates ni Soros 🔍 DESCUBRE a los VERDADEROS amos del Mundo 🏢." Video. *YouTube (Los Liberales)* 21 Dec. 2021.\* (Corporations, Blackrock, Vanguard, Food industry, Insurance, banks, Big tech, Google, Facebook, Microsoft, Big Pharma, Credit cards, airlines, oil companies, etc. – Larry Fink, Warren Buffett, subprime crisis; Soros, Gates, Clinton, Biden, Ana Patricia Botín, Pedro Sánchez, Telefónica, Grifols, covidians, Prisa, Atresmedia, Mediaset, López Obrador, World Economic Forum, Klaus Schwab…).

<https://youtu.be/VOL-kvvtPG8>

2021

**Credits / ECTS**

Abós Olivares, Pilar. "Aproximación a la metodología de créditos ECTS: Hacia un aprendizaje autónomo y creativo de la Organización Escolar." In *Innovación docente, tecnologías de la información y la Comunicación e Investigación Educativa en la Universidad de Zaragoza.* Ed. Antonio Herrera et al. Booklet/CD-ROM. Universidad de Zaragoza, 2007.\*

Bernal Agudo, José Luis. *Diseño curricular en la enseñanza universitaria desde la perspectiva de los ECTS.* (Documentos, 6). Online PDF, ICE U de Zaragoza, 2006.\*

<http://www.pdfdownload.org/pdf2html/view_online.php?url=http%3A%2F%2Fdidac.unizar.es%2Fjlbernal%2Farticulos_propios%2Fpdf%2F03_libroice.pdf>

2011

\_\_\_\_\_. "Obstáculos y estrategias para la implantación de los ECTS / Un análisis desde la experiencia. " In *Innovación docente, tecnologías de la información y la Comunicación e Investigación Educativa en la Universidad de Zaragoza.* Ed. Antonio Herrera et al. Booklet/CD-ROM. Universidad de Zaragoza, 2007.\*

Carrasquer Zamora, José. "'Aspectos biológicos-geológicos del conocimiento del medio': Aproximación a la metodología en créditos ECTS. " In *Innovación docente, tecnologías de la información y la Comunicación e Investigación Educativa en la Universidad de Zaragoza.* Ed. Antonio Herrera et al. Booklet/CD-ROM. Universidad de Zaragoza, 2007.\*

Carreras Gargallo, Alberto, and Leyre Pastrana Blanco. "Implantación de la metodología ECTS en el primer curso de la nueva titulación de Filosofía en la Universidad de Zaragoza.." In *Innovación docente, tecnologías de la información y la Comunicación e Investigación Educativa en la Universidad de Zaragoza.* Ed. Antonio Herrera et al. Booklet/CD-ROM. Universidad de Zaragoza, 2007.\*

Gutiérrez Nieto, Begoña, and Begoña Pelegrín Martínez de Pisón. "Adaptación a la metodología ECTS de la asignatura Análisis y Valoración de las Operaciones Financieras." In *Innovación docente, tecnologías de la información y la Comunicación e Investigación Educativa en la Universidad de Zaragoza.* Ed. Antonio Herrera et al. Booklet/CD-ROM. Universidad de Zaragoza, 2007.\*

Lerís López, Mª Dolores, Milagros Gil Ruiz, and Jesús Mª Montaner Lavedán, Laura Ruberte Sánchez y Sergio Alegre Bernad. "Estudio de los créditos ECTS en primer curso de las titulaciones impartidas en la Escuela Universitaria de Ingeniería Técnica Industrial de Zaragoza." In *Innovación docente, tecnologías de la información y la Comunicación e Investigación Educativa en la Universidad de Zaragoza.* Ed. Antonio Herrera et al. Booklet/CD-ROM. Universidad de Zaragoza, 2007.\*

Mayordomo Cámara, Elvira, and José Francisco Mastral Lajusticia "Estudio para la implantación del sistema ECTS en el primer curso de Ingeniería Química del Centro Politécnico Superior de la Universidad de Zaragoza." In *Innovación docente, tecnologías de la información y la Comunicación e Investigación Educativa en la Universidad de Zaragoza.* Ed. Antonio Herrera et al. Booklet/CD-ROM. Universidad de Zaragoza, 2007.\*

**Credulity**

Browne, Thomas. "De la credulidad e indolencia mental." In Browne, *Sobre errores vulgares o Pseudodoxia Epidemica.* Ed. Daniel Waissbein. Madrid: Siruela, 1994. 85-88.\*

**Creoles**

Núñez del Arco, Francisco. *Quito fue España: Historia del realismo criollo.* 2021.

Pratt, Mary Louise. *Imperial Eyes: Travel Writing and Transculturation.* London: Routledge, 1992. 1993. 1994. 1995. 1997. 1998. 2000 (2). 2001.\*

**Cretaceous**

Almunia Martín, Alejandra. "Estratigrafía y sedimentología del Cretácico Superior carbonatado al oeste del Maestrazgo." In *Resúmenes de Tesinas: Curso 83-84.* Zaragoza: Universidad de Zaragoza, Secretariado de Publicaciones, 1986. 5-16.\*

Bakel, Barry W. M. van, Martin I. Simpson, Álex Ossó, John W. M. Jagt and René H. B. Fraaije. "Palaeoenvironment and Faunal Composition of Early to Late Aptian Brachyuran Faunules from the Isle of Wight, UK." In In *8th Symposium on Fossil Decapod Crustaceans – Zaragoza (Spain) June 2022.* Zaragoza: Sociedad Española de Paleontología, 2022. 91-92.\* (Crustaceans, Cretaceous).

Buratti, Nicoletta, Fernando Danubio, Frédéric Ricciardi, Álvaro García-Penas, Galo San Miguel, Marcos Aurell and Simonetta Cirilli. "Palynological and Calcareous Nannofosil Record from Early Cretaceous (late Barremian – early Aptian) sections of the Galve subbasin (Maestrat Basin, Teruel Province, Spain)." Paper presented at the *52nd Annual Meeting AASP – The Palynological Society (Ghent, Belgium).* Online at *ResearchGate.\**

<https://www.researchgate.net/publication/337602185>

2020

D'Hondt, Steven. "The Evidence for a meteorite Impact at the Cretaceous-Tertiary Boundary." In *Extinción y registro fósil / Extinction and the Fossil Record.* Ed. Eustoquio Molina. Zaragoza: Seminario Interdisciplinar de la Universidad de Zaragoza, 1994. 75-96.\*

García-Penas, Álvaro, Fernando A. Ferratges, Marcos Aurell and Samuel Zamora. "Barremian-Aptian Shallow Marine Decapod Communities from the Oliete Subbasin (Maestrazgo Basin, E Spain)." In *8th Symposium on Fossil Decapod Crustaceans – Zaragoza (Spain) June 2022.* Zaragoza: Sociedad Española de Paleontología, 2022. 99-111.\*

Hull, Pincelli M., et al. "On Impact and Volcanism across the Paleogene-Cretaceous Boundary." *Science* 367.6575 (17 Jan. 2020): 266-72.\* (Laia Alegret et al.).

<https://science.sciencemag.org/content/367/6475/266>

2020

Keller, Gerta. "Mass Extinction and Evolution Patterns across the Cretaceous-Tertiary Boundary." In *Extinción y registro fósil / Extinction and the Fossil Record.* Ed. Eustoquio Molina. Zaragoza: Seminario Interdisciplinar de la Universidad de Zaragoza, 1994. 165-200.\*

Kennedy, W. J. "Cretaceous." In *The Ecology of Fossils: An Illustrated Guide.* Ed. W. S. McKerrow. London: Duckworth, 1978. 280-322.\*

Murat, Bruno. "Contribution à l'étude stratigraphique, sédimentologique et tectonique du Bassin Eocrétacé d'Oliete (Prov. de Teruel, Espagne)." Ph.D. diss. Université Paul Sabatier, Toulouse, 1983.\*

Schmitz, Birger. "Geochemical High-resolution Stratigraphy of Cretaceous/tertiary Boundary in Denmark, Spain and New Zealand." In *Extinción y registro fósil / Extinction and the Fossil Record.* Ed. Eustoquio Molina. Zaragoza: Seminario Interdisciplinar de la Universidad de Zaragoza, 1994. 121-40.\*

"Una paleontóloga halla nuevas causas de la extinción provocada tras el impacto de asteroide hace 65,5 millones de años." *20 Minutos* 27-11-2011.\*

<http://www.20minutos.es/noticia/1261186/0/>

2012

**Cribbage**

Internet resources

"Cribbage." *Wikipedia: The Free Encyclopedia*

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cribbage>

2012

**Cricket**

Films

*Lagaan: Once upon a Time in India.* Dir. Ashutosh Gowariker. Screenplay by Kumar Dave and Sanjay Dayma, on as story by Ashutosh Gowariker. Cast: Aamir Kahn, Raghuvir Yadav, Gracy Singh. 1970. ("Lagaan Aamir Khan Hindi Bollywood 720p.") *YouTube (Sinema Dünyasi)* 17 Jan. 2019.\*

<https://youtu.be/-scpbnMy-u4>

2021

Journals

*Wisden Cricketers' Almanack.*

**Crickets**

Literature

Tuckerman, Frederick Goddard. "The Cricket." Poem.

# Criminology

Colvin, Sarah. "Why Should Criminology Care about Literary Fiction? Literature, Life Narratives, and Telling Untellable Stories." *Punishment and Society* 17.2 (April 2015): 211-29.

doi: 10.1177/1462474515577152

<http://pun.sagepub.com/content/17/2/211.abstract>

2016

Lacan, Jacques. "Introducción teórica a las funciones del psicoanálisis en criminología." (With Michel Cénac). Paper presented to the 13th Conference of Francophone Psychoanalysts (29 May 1950). In Lacan, Obras completas. Barcelona: RBA, 2004. 1.117-41.\*

Pasquino, P. "Criminology: The Birth of a Special Knowledge." In *The Foucault Effect: Studies in Governmentality.* Ed. G. Burchell, C. Gordon and P. Miller. Hemel Hempstead: Harvester, 1991. 235-50.

See also Crime; Criminals.

**Crinoids**

Aragosaurus. "Fósiles excepcionales descubiertos en Teruel informan del viaje mar adentro de los crinoideos en busca de entornos más seguros." *Aragosaurus*.\* (A. García-Penas et al.).

<https://www.aragosaurus.com/fosiles-excepcionales-descubiertos-en-teruel-informan-del-viaje-mar-adentro-de-los-crinoideos-en-busca-de-entornos-mas-seguros/>

2024

Diario de Teruel. "Fósiles excepcionales descubiertos en Teruel informan del viaje mar adentro de los crinoideos en busca de entornos más seguros." *Diario de Teruel* 31 May 2024.\* (Álvaro García Penas et al.).

<https://www.diariodeteruel.es/teruel/fosiles-excepcionales-descubiertos-en-teruel-informan-del-viaje-mar-adentro-de-los-crinoideos-en-busca-de-entornos-mas-seguros>

2024

García Landa, José Angel. "Lirios de mar." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 3 June 2024.\*

<https://vanityfea.blogspot.com/2024/06/lirios-de-mar.html>

2024

García-Penas, Álvaro, Tomasz K. Baumiller, Marcos Aurell, and Samuel Zamora. "Intact stalked crinoids from the late Aptian of NE Spain offer insights into the Mesozoic Marine Revolution in the Tethys." *Geology* (2024).\*

<https://doi.org/10.1130/G52179.1>

<https://pubs.geoscienceworld.org/gsa/geology/article-abstract/doi/10.1130/G52179.1/644004/Intact-stalked-crinoids-from-the-late-Aptian-of-NE>

2024

**Cripples**

Literature

Gray, Alasdair. *Working Legs. A Play for People Without Them*.. Glasgow: Dog and Bone, 1997.

**Crises (cultural, civilization)**

Boyson, Rhodes. *The Crisis in Education.* London: Woburn Press, 1975.

de Man, Paul. "Criticism and Crisis" In De Man, *Blindness and Insight.* New York: Oxford UP, 1971.

Husserl, Edmund. *Die Krisis der europäischen Wissenschaften und die transzendentale Phänomenologie.* 1936.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Die Krisis der europäischen Wissenschaften und die transzendentale Phänomenologie.* (Husserliana, 6). The Hague: Nijhoff, 1952.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Crisis of the European Sciences and Transcendental Phenomenology.* Trans. David Carr. Evanston: Northwestern UP, 1970.

Morin, Edgar. *Vers l'abîme?* (Carnets). Paris: L'Herne, 2007.

Ortega y Gasset, José. *Esquema de las crisis.* 1942.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Man and Crisis.* Trans. Mildred Adams. New York, 1958.

Plumb, J. H, ed. *Crisis in the Humanities.* Harmondsworth: Penguin, 1964.

Roginska, Maria Aleksandrovna. "On a way home: Some Aspects of the Holy and the 'Word Picture' in Russian Orthodox Narration from XX and XXI centuries. Focal interludes with a 'communal mind'." *Amsterdam International Electronic Journal for Cultural Narratology* 1 (Spring 2005).

<http://cf.hum.uva.nl/narratology/s05_index.htm>

2007

\_\_\_\_\_."Кризисный хронотоп эпохи трансформации: православный лиминальный нарратив" ("The Crisis Chronotope of the Transformation Period: The Orthodox Liminal Narrative.") In *СЕМИОСФЕРА НАРРАТОЛОГИИ: ДИАЛОГ ЯЗЫКОВ И КУЛЬТУР* / *Semiosphere of Narratology: A Dialogue of Languages and Cultures.* Ed. Ludmila Tataru and José Angel García Landa. Balashov: Nikolayev, 2013. 107-22.\*

Films

*Rapa Nui.* Dir. Kevin Reynolds. Written by Kevin Reynolds and Tim Rose Price. Prod. Kevin Costner, Jim Wilson, Barrie M. Osborne et al. 1994. Online at *YouTube (afeiss)*

<http://youtu.be/R-tgpzixe3M>

2012

See also Global Crisis; Crisis (Economic); Collapse; Olduvai theory.

**Crises (Disasters, attacks, Accidents, etc.)**

*Journal of Contingencies and Crisis Management.*

# Criterion

Baroja, Pío. "Examen de criterios." In *Pío Baroja: Obras Completas XVI: Obra dispersa y epistolario: Textos dispersos - Páginas de autocrítica - Prólogo a textos ajenos - Artículos - Epistolario selecto.* Ed. José-Carlos Mainer. Rev. Juan Carlos Ara Torralba. Barcelona: Galaxia Gutenberg / Círculo de Lectores, 2000. 1244-46.

Bermejo, Lilian. "Criterios / Modelo ARG." In *Compendio de Lógica, Argumentación y Retórica.* Ed. Luis Vega Reñón and Paula Olmos Gómez. Madrid: Trotta, 2011. 3rd ed. 2016. 155-57.\*

Escudero Pérez, Alejandro. "Hermenéutica de la verdad: El problema de los criterios." In *Hans-Georg Gadamer: Ontología estética y hermenéutica.* Ed. Teresa Oñate y Zubía et al. Madrid: Dykinson, 2005. 127-61.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "Hermenéutica de la verdad: El problema de los criterios." In *Hans-Georg Gadamer: El* lógos *de la era hermenéutica.* Ed. Teresa Oñate y Zubía, Miguel Ángel Quintana Paz, and Cristina García Santos. Special issue of *Endoxa* (Series Filosóficas, no. 20). Madrid: UNED, Facultad de Filosofía, 2005. 153-195.\*

**Criticism.** *See Literary Criticism, Cultural Criticism, etc.*

**Criticism** (of behaviour, in social interaction)

Vilar, Karin, and Catalina Jiménez. "Do Germans Really 'Scold' That Much? A Functional-Lexematic Analysis of the Verbs of 'To Say Something Negative to Somebody' in English, Spanish and German." In *AEDEAN Select Papers in Language, Literature and Culture: Proceedings of the 17th International Conference.* [U of Córdoba, 1993]. Ed. Javier Pérez Guerra. Vigo: AEDEAN, 2000. 277-83.\*

See also Gossip.

**Crocodiles**

Dostoievski, F. M. "El cocodrilo: O acontecimiento insólito o imprevisto suceso en las galerías." Novella. Trans. Augusto Vidal. In Dostoievski, *Obras Completas.* Gen. ed. Augusto Vidal. (Biblioteca Autores de Siempre). Barcelona: Vergara, 1969. 3.287-329.\*

Onfray, Michel. *Le Crocodile d'Aristote.* Paris: Albin Michel, 2019.

\_\_\_\_\_. *El cocodrilo de Aristóteles: Una historia de la filosofía a través de la pintura.* Trans. María Bertrán Alcázar and Rosa Bertrán Alcázar. (Paidós Contextos). Barcelona: Planeta-Paidós, 2022.\*

**Crohn's Disease**

Audio

"La enfermedad de Crohn." *EsRadio* 20 Sept. 2011.\*

<http://fonoteca.esradio.fm/2011-09-20/que-me-pasa-doctor-la-enfermedad-de-cronh-33528.html>

2011

**Crooks**

Europa Press. "Una filtración pone al descubierto dinero negro depositado en un banco suizo por personalidades de todo el mundo." *Heraldo de Aragón* 20 Feb. 2022. (Crédit Suisse).

<https://www.heraldo.es/noticias/internacional/2022/02/20/una-filtracion-pone-al-descubierto-dinero-negro-depositado-en-un-banco-suizo-por-personalidades-de-todo-el-mundo-1554562.html>

2022

García Landa, José Angel. "Expediente Royuela: La Banda de los Cien." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 14 June 2020.\*

<https://vanityfea.blogspot.com/2020/06/novedades-semanales-expediente-royuela.html>

2020

Martínez Grasa, Juan. "Primera querella presentada en el 2004 contra magistrados y fiscales por evasión de capitales procedentes de la prevaricación y el cohecho. La querella fue archivada." Tribunal Superior de Justicia de Cataluña, 5 Oct. 2004. Online at *Javier Royuela Samit.*\* (Carlos Ramos Rubio, Eduardo Navarro Blasco, wife Luisa Frías Diego, Magdalena Jiménez Jiménez, Isabel Castellano Rausill, Jesús Navarro Morales, José Francisco Ortí Ponte, Roser Aixandri Tarré, AEAT; Bribes from: Ibertrac SL, Microtech SL, Bit One SL, CDC Augusta SL, Ingesin 2000 SL, Ama Technology SL, Serinkjet SL, AQL Protección SA; Eulimp SA; Digital Instalaciones Eléctrónicas SL, Danubi SL, Dycometal Equipos CC SA, Systems Instala Maintenance Herat & Enterprise SL, Brezelcuatro SA, Inmobiliaria Daudi SA, Navid SL, Bettor MBT SA, European Service of Applications Technologycs SL, Grohe España SA, Lym 90 SL, Granland SL, Dorn Valles SL, Bergidum SA, Barcelona Retail Company SL, Acta Sis SL, Arcasa Home SA, Subilabor SL, Cirici y Cia. SA, Sumgel SA, Comercial Aim SL, Manufacturas Palsa SA, Touax España SA, Parquets Robledor SL, Volumetric SA, Yonet SA, Rionter SA, Pichuki SL, Odeyser SL, Fustes Gilabert SA, Praxair España SL, Publigarte SA, Pavidist SA, Polis Beta SL, Rialba SA, Sivis SA, Urvasu SL, Magdan SA. Corrupt politicians and magistrates: Felipe González Márquez and family; Juan Alberto Belloch Julbe and family, Carlos Jiménez Villarejo and family, José María Mena and family, Guillermo Vidal Andreu and family, Gerardo María Thomas Andréu and family, Roser Aixandri Tarré, Margarita Robles Fernández, Eduardo Navarro Blasco, Juan Manuel García Peña, Rafael García Ruiz, Jesús Navarro Morales, Francisco Ortí Ponte, Montserrat Trape Viladomat (AEAT), Pedro Castro Merlos (AEAT), Carlos Ramos Rubio, Vicente Navarro Verdejo, Claudia Bayarri García, Guillermo Castelló Guilabert, Carlos Viver Pi-Suñer, Nuria Barrriga López, Magdalena Jiménez Jiménez, Isabel Castellano Rausill)

<http://www.javierroyuelasamit.com/documentos/1a-querella-presentada-en-el-2004-contra-magistrados-y-fiscales-por-evasion-de-capitales-procedentes-de-la-prevaricacion-y-el-cohecho-la-querella-fue-archivada/>

2020

Pérez, Roberto. "El Gobierno de Aragón pagó 244.000 euros por un cargamento 'fantasma' de mascarillas." *ABC* 30 April 2022.\*

<https://www.abc.es/espana/abci-gobierno-aragon-pago-244000-euros-cargamento-fantasma-mascarillas-202204300254_noticia.html>

2022

Blogs

*Alerta Trama Estafadores*. (Juan Puche).

<https://alertatramaestafadores.blogspot.com>

2020

Video

Cuesta, Carlos. "¡TREMENDO! CARLOS CUESTA: EL MAYOR ROBO DE LA HISTORIA, EL SAQUEO DE LOS PUJOL." Video. (Con España a Cuesta). *YouTube (DISTRITOTV)* 19 July 2020.\*

<https://youtu.be/35OxOf-Xvwg>

2020

García Isac, Javier. "Sentencia ERE: La izquierda estafa a los más necesitados para mantener su red clientelar." Video. *YouTube (radioya tv)* 20 Nov. 2019.\*

<https://youtu.be/xqaJLZ0XXD8>

2019

Giuliani, Rudi. "Joe Biden: Top Of The BIDEN CRIME FAMILY Totem Pole. Ep. 94." Video. *YouTube (Rudy W. Giuliani)* 16 Dec. 2020.\* (Corruption, money laundering, crooks, media, disinformation).

<https://youtu.be/8ggxtLZCe8Y>

2020

\_\_\_\_\_. "How DEMOCRATS Are Rooting AGAINST YOU | Rudy Giuliani | Ep. 99." Video. *YouTube (Rudy W. Giuliani)* 2 Jan. 2021.\* (Trump, Manipulation, Coronavirus, Racism, China, Biden, Big Tech, Crooks, Criminals, Corruption, Against America).

<https://youtu.be/jxubAQe03gY>

2021

\_\_\_\_\_. "Latest Hunter Biden Federal Felony Revealed in LAPTOP FROM HELL | Guest: Miranda Devine. Ep. 295" Video interview, April 2021. *YouTube (Rudy W. Guiliani)* 7 Dec. 2022.\* (Joe Biden corruption, Chinese deals, Ukrainian deals, Burisma, Crooks, Grifters, Disinformation, media corruption, *New York Post* whistleblowers).

<https://youtu.be/OrSE27q75hg>

2022

Presencia, Fernando. "El juez Presencia anunciará hoy en directo, sobre las 22:00 la salida de Gadea." Video interview with Lidia Reina. *YouTube (ACODAP NOTICIAS)* 5 Oct. 2022.\* (Marchena, Lesmes, Gadea, offshore accounts; Expediente Royuela).

<https://youtu.be/-c5n1BnknPE>

2022

Reina, Lidia. "‼Zapatero ordena a Margarita el traspaso de cuentas‼" Video. *YouTube (ACODAP Noticias)* 11 Dec. 2022.\* (Rodríguez Zapatero, Margarita Robles, offshore accounts, Rothschild Bank, ACODAP, Tribunal Supremo, Audiencia Nacional, CGPJ, corrupt magistrates: Andrés Martínez Arrieta, Manuel Marchena, Artemio Sánchez Melgar, Miguel Colmenero, Juan Ramón Berdugo, Antonio del Moral, Andrés Palomo, Pablo Llarena, Vicente Magro, Susana Colo, Ángel Luis Hurtado, Juan Antonio Martel, Guevara, Joaquín Elías Gadea, Carlos Lesmes, Pablo Mª Lucas, Ángel Arozamena, Eduardo Porres, Guillem Vidal Andreu, José Antonio Mora, Octavio Herrero, José Luis Preguero, Joaquín Bosch, Dolores Delgado, Cándido Conde-Pumpido, Juan Alberto Belloch).

<https://youtu.be/dGONwirk6LU>

2022

Rodríguez, Juan Carlos. "Expediente Royuela: Entrevista a Santi Royuela y Alberto Royuela." Video. *YouTube (Juan Carlos Rodríguez)* 13 June 2020.\* (José Mª Mena, Rafael García Ruiz, Carlos Jiménez Villarejo; Murder; Corruption; PSOE; TSJC; Mª Antonia Alegret Burgués; complaints, Spanish justice; Margarita Robles, Ernest Maragall; Pope Francis; Catholic church; Blackmail, offshore accounts; corruption of Spanish journalism and media; Cesáreo Rodríguez Aguilera; Mercedes de Pablo Vinaixa; Spanish politics and politicians; Crooks; Pablo Iglesias).

<https://youtu.be/USpLgGWk9SY>

2020

Rojo, Alfonso, et al. "Sánchez da una limosna a los transportistas mientras se gasta un pastizal en su palacio de veraneo." Video. *YouTube (Periodista Digital)* 25 March 2022.\* (Plus Felipe González as international crook).

<https://youtu.be/WXo3kkCrXkE>

2022

Rosillo, Pedro. "Novedades Semanales Expediente Royuela 14/06/2020." Interview with Alberto and Santiago Royuela. *YouTube (El Arconte)* 14 June 2020.\* (Alberto Royuela and Juan Martínez Grasa vs. "Banda de los Cien / Banda de los 836"; Offshore accounts, 5,246 million euros; tax evasion, Fraud, AEAT; Prosecutors; Trials; Blackmail, PSOE; Jueces para la Democracia; corrupt civil servants and police; criminal mafia, crooks, politicians; Spanish politics. **X:** Felipe González, wife Carmen Romero and offspring Pablo, David, María; 1. Juan Alberto Belloch Julbe; 2. Carlos Jiménez Villarejo, wife Aurora Jorquera and offspring Carlos and Ana; 3. José Mª Mena, wife Mª Julia Maiques and daughter María; 4. Guillermo Vidal Andreu, wife Mercedes Salleras; 5. Gerardo Thomas, wife Carmen Caja López; 6. Roser Aixandri Tarré; 7. Margarita Robles Fernández; 8. Eduardo Navarro Blasco, wife Gloria Diego; 9. Juan Manuel García Peña; Rafael García Ruiz, wife Francisca Abuja; 10. Rafael García Ruiz, 2ife Francisca Abuja; 11. Jesús Navarro Morales; 12. José Francisco Ortí Ponte; 13. Montserrat Trapé Viladomat; 14. Pedro Castro Merlos; 15. Asunción Salvo Tambo; 17. Vicente Navarro Verdejo; 18. Claudia Bayarri García. 19. Guillermo Castelló Gilabert; 20. Carlos Viver Pi-Suñer; 22. Nuria Barriga López; 25. José Antonio Griñán, wife Hortensia García; 28. Alfredo Pérez Rubalcaba; 31. Fernando Ledesma Bartret, sons Pilar and Ignacio; 37. José Mª Parra Llonch; 38. Juan Carlos Garrigosa Laspeñas; 39. Manuel Jiménez de Parga, wife Elisa Maseda Arango; 40. Manuela de Madre Ortega; 45. Magdalena Jiménez Jiménez; 46. Ramón Maciá Gómez; 47. Ramón Gomis Masqué; 48. Isabel Castellano Rausill; 50. Ernesto Maragall Mira; 51. José Antonio Martín Pallín. 52. Mariano Fernández Bermejo; 53. José Mª Maravall, wife Mª Jesús Rodríguez; 56. Santiago Belloch Julbe; 57. Ernesto Lluch Martín, daughters Rosa, Eulalia, Mireia; 61. Narciso Serra Serra, wife Concepción Villalba; 62. José Borrell Fontelles; 63. Javier Solana Madariaga, wife Concepción Giménez, and sons; 64. Jesús Caldera Sánchez-Capitán, 65. Jaime Gaiteiro Fortes; 66. Antonio Zabalza Martí; 67. Diana Garrigosa Laspeñas; daughter Cristina Maragall; 68. José Mª Benegas Haddad; 69. Carlos Solchaga Catalán, wife Gloria Barba, and sons; 70. Enrique Múgica Herzog, 71. Enrique Barón Crespo, wife Adelheid Kopp and sons; 72. José Claudio Aranzadi, wife Inés Cassin and daughter Iciar; 73. Juan Manuel Eguiagaray, wife Guadalupe Garcés; 74. Rosa Conde Gutiérrez del Álamo; 75. Luis Solana Madariaga; 76. Javier Sáenz Cosculluela, wife Magdalena Ibarra; 77. Luis Reverter Gelabert, wife Montserrat Baquer and sons; 78. Roberto Dorado Zamorano, wife Margarita Cáceres, and sons; 79. Encarnación Pérez-Relaño, widow of Enrique Tierno Galván, and son Enrique; 80. José Federico de Carvajal Pérez, wife Elena Boyra; 81. Julián García Vargas, wife Araceli Pereda, and sons; 82. Juan Lerma Blasco, wife Vicenta Abad, and son; 83. Carmen García Bloise and husband Rafael Robledo. 84. Luis Martínez Noval; 85. Virgilio Zapatero Gómez, wife Concepción Miguel, and sons; 86. Pilar Sáenz de Jubera; 92. Mª Paz García Mayo, widow of Francisco Fernández Ordóñez; 93. Julián Campo Sáinz de Rozas, wife Pilar Llopis, and sons; 94. José Mª Calviño, wife Mª Jesús santamaría, and sons (daughter Nadia Calviño); 95. Javier Moscoso del Prado Muñoz, wife Juana Hernández; 96. Leocadio Marín Rodríguez, wife Rafaela Marín; 97. Joaquín Almunia Amann, wife Milagro Candela and sons; 98. Carlos Sanjuán de la Rocha, wife Pilar Guerrero; 99. José Manuel Martínez Cenzano, wife Pilar Manpaso; 100. José Antonio Marín Rige, wife Amparo Santos, and sons; 101. Félix Pons Irazábal; 102. Guillermo Galeote Jiménez; 103. Matilde Fernández de la Vega Sanz; 104. Pedro Solbes Mira; 105. Alberto Aza Arias; 106. Tomás Lozano Escribano; 107. Joaquín Leguina Herrán; 108. José Luis Pardos Pérez; 109. Alberto de Armas García; 110. Juan Majó Cruzate; 111. Luis Serra Serra; 112. Juan Clos Matheu; 113. Lourdes Alonso Sánchez-Mrcader, wife of Carlos Romero; 114. Rafel Ballesteros Durán; 115. Mª Luisa García Núñez, wife of Francisco Fernández Marugán; 116. José Luis Corcuera Jiménez, son of minister José Luis Corcuera; 117; Francisca Sánchez Rubielos, wife of José Barrionuevo peña; 118. Rafael Vera Esquiva, son of state security secretary Rafel Vera Fernández; 119. Teresa Jañini Tatay, wife of Tomás de la Quadra-Salcedo; 120. Cipriano Ciscar Casaba; 121. Emilio Alonso Sarmiento; 122. Carlos Navarro Gómez; 123. Jorge Margall Noble, ex senator, father of Pascual Maragall, and Airy Maragall Garrigosa, daughter of Pascual Maragall; 124. José Mª Sala Grisó; 125. Francisco Martí Jusmet; Prosecutions (2004-2005)).

<https://youtu.be/mNYp1laz3-Q>

2020

Royuela Fernández, Alberto, and Juan Martínez Grasa. "Tampoco Puigdemont se libra de las garras de un Zapatero que parece pedir un receso para Pujol." Video. *YouTube (EXPEDIENTE ROYUELA)* 17 May 2024.\* (José Luis Rodríguez Zapatero, Margarita Robles, Carles Puigdemont, Oriol Junqueras, Marcela Topor, Joaquín Puigdemont, Enrique Puigdemont, Gerona, Elianne Ros, Neus Bramona. Organized crime in Catalonia, corruption of Spanish justice, Prosecution of Pujol family: Florenci Pujol Brugat, Jordi Pujol Soley, Marta Ferrusola Lladós, Jordi Pujol Ferrusola, Josep Pujol Ferrusola, Pere Pujol Ferrusola, Oleguer Pujol Ferrusola, Oriol Pujol Ferrusola, Marta Pujol Ferrusola, Mireia Pujol Ferrusola; foundations KOPELAND, CLIPPERLAND, PATY, DORAL, DONERAN; Andbank; Vertedero de Vacamorta (Crüilles), Gustavo Buesa Ibáñez, Josep Mayola Comadira; Vertedero de Tivissa, Gestió y Recuperació de Terrenys, Servitransfer S.L., Active Translation, Gestió i Valorització de Terrenys S. L., Igor Mozgovoy Mozgova, Lluís Badía Chancho, Puerto de Tarragona, Predinet, Instituto Catalán de Crédito, Promopalamós, Copisa Constructora Pirenaica, Copisa Proyectos y Mantenimientos Industriales, Entorn, Isolux Corsan, Delso Heras, Gomis Cañete, Radio France, Braintridge Holdings, Rainford Tyowning, EMTE S.A., Project Marketing Cat, Riva Palacio Magaña, Trade Management Consulting, Cientific Management, Técnicas Reunidas S.A., IMISA, Construcciones Materiales y Pavimentos, Simer Office S.L. (Copisa), Cevalls S.A., Ceacsa, Novensauro Inmobles (Copisa), IMISA, FOCIO, Ramón Gironés, Mercé Gironés Riera, Mercé Riera Anglada, Xavier Corominas Riera, Antonio Lodeiro Guardiola, New Piave Seis (Copisa), Cornado Mateu (president of COPISA), Promociones Club Campo de Golf de Ronda, Hotel Glories, Famguega, Isolux de México, Isolux Corsan, Carlos Villarubí Carrió, CVC Grupo Consejeros S.L., Inmoyestel, Antonio Zorzano Riera, Proelec S.L. (Sumarroca Family), MT Tahat S.L. General Lab S.A., Carmen Zorita Castanyer, Labcodiagnostics Espanya, AEAT, Claremont Commercial Corp, GBI Serveis SAU, Terminal Puerto del Rosario S.A., Inter Rosario Port Service; Secret murders of Expediente Royuela).

<https://youtu.be/FQAy0bGMAGQ>

2024

Royuela Fernández, Alberto, and Santiago Royuela. "Ampliación de Denuncias 2004 ante la AEAT contra magistrados y políticos - Entrega 110." Video. *YouTube (Santiago Royuela Samit)* 10 April 2020.\* (Venezuelan, Panamanian and Canadian illegal accounts of Felipe González, Carmen Romero, Pablo González Romero, Juan Alberto Belloch Julbe, Santiago Belloch Julbe, Manuela de Madre Ortega, Pasqual Maragall, wife Diana Garrigosa Laspeñas and brother-in-law Juan Cristóbal Garrigosa Laspeñas; Jiménez Villarejo family: Aurora Jorquera Hernández, Ana Jiménez Jorquera, Carlos Jiménez Jorquera; Mena Álvarez family: Julia Maiques Azcárraga, María Mena Maiques; Carmen Caja López, wife of Gerardo María Thomas Andreu, José Antonio Martín Pallín, magistrate of the Supreme Court; Carlos Viver Pi-Suñer, magistrate of the Constitutional Court; Mariano Fernández Bermejo; Margarita Robles; Roser Aixandri Tarré, judge; Guillermo Castelló Gilabert, judge; Eduardo Navarro Blasco, judge; Rafael García Ruiz; Juan Manuel García Peña; magistrates Ramón Gomis, Claudia Bayarri, Nuria Barriga, Ramón Maciá Gómez, Magdalena Jiménez Jiménez, Jesús Navarro Morales, prosecutor Isabel Castellano Rausill; Asunción Salvo Tambo, magistrate; magistrates Vicente Navarro Verdejo, José Francisco Orti Ponte; Montserrat Trapé Viladomat, Pedro Castro Merlos, tax inspectors; prosecutor José Mª Parra Llonch; Mercedes Salleras Ruiz, wife of Guillermo Vidal; Elisa Maseda Arango, wife of former president of Constitutional Court Manuel Jiménez de Parga y Cabrera; complaint lodged by Juan Martínez Grasa and Alberto Royuela Fernández)

<https://youtu.be/xWwosHPu2C4>

2020

Royuela Samit, Alberto. "Piratas del Caribe 1 Capítulo." Video. *YouTube (Alberto Royuela Samit)* 23 Oct. 2022.\* (Alberto Royuela Fernández, Juan Martínez Grasa, complaint vs. Catalan magistrates, TSJC: crooks Roser Aixandrí Tarré, Guillem Vidal Andreu, Amparo Vila Corujo, Elisenda Franquet Pont, María Luisa Corcoy Bidasolo, Carmen Cifuentes Polo, Ramón Maciá Gómez, Ramón Gomis Masqué, Francisco Bosch Salas, Jaime Bonet Frigola, prosecutors Carmen Martín Aragón, Carlos Jiménez Villarejo & wife Aurora Jorquera Hernández, straw man Fernando Carrero Bastos; Gerard Thomas Andrew & wife Carmen Caja López; AEAT; Judiciary corruption, offshore accounts; prosecution of Aurora Jorquera and Carlos Jiménez Jorquera; Joseph Aixandrí Tarré; Montserrat Aixandrí Tarré; José Mª Mena, Julia Maiques, María Mena Maiques; Tribunal Supremo; Juan Camp Puigdomenech; Cornet S.A.; Bizoain S.A.; Construcción y Rehabilitación de Inmuebles S.A.; Judge Eduardo Navarro Blasco, & wife Gloria Frías Diego)

<https://youtu.be/IIZSkubNmXY>

2022

\_\_\_\_\_. "Piratas del Caribe 2 Entrevista a Royuela y Grasa." Video. *YouTube (Alberto Royuela Samit)* 26 Oct. 2022.\* (Juan Martínez Grasa, Jaime Hospedales, judge Gerardo Cruces; Eduardo Fungairiño; AEAT prosecutions: José Mª Mena & Julia Maiques Azcárraga; María Mena Maiques; Carlos Jiménez Villarejo, Aurora Jorquera & Carlos Jiménez Jorquera, Ana Jiménez Jorquera; offshore accounts, corrupt justice; José Mª Parra, Gerard Thomas & Carmen Caja López; Roser Aixandri; Montserrat Trapé, Pedro Castro, Luis Reverter & Montserrat Baquer Miró; Narciso Serra Serra & wife Concepción Villalba Ibáñez; Santiago Belloch Julbe & judge Magdalena Jiménez Jiménez; José Campreciós Hernández & wife: prosecutor Isabel Castellano Rausill; Judge Eduardo Navarro Blasco, & wife Gloria Frías Diego; Juan Cristóbal Garrigosa Laspeñas, brother-in-law of Pasqual Maragall; Mireia Lluch Bramón (daughter of Ernest Lluch); Rafael García Ruiz & wife Francisca Abuja Redondo; Cándido Conde-Pumpido; Joaquím Bosch Grau)

<https://youtu.be/jImdLwrUUoo>

2022

**Crop Circles**

"Círculos en los cultivos." *Wikipedia: La enciclopedia libre.\**

<https://es.wikipedia.org/wiki/C%C3%ADrculos_en_los_cultivos>

2018

*The Mowing-Devil: Or, Strange NEWS out of Hartford-Shire.* 1678.

**Crosses**

Bartolomé, Andrés. "La Cruz del Valle de los Caídos logra el récord Guinness como la más grande del mundo." *La Razón* 16 March 2022.\*

<https://www.larazon.es/espana/20220316/bva7rfqa6bhzzjpnoeik2j5y2i.html>

2022

Caamaño, Eduardo. *La Cruz de Hierro.* Almuzara.

# Crossroads

Literature

Kafka, Franz. "Un cruce." In Kafka, *Cuentos completos (Textos originales).* Introd. and trans. José Rafael Hernández Arias. Madrid: Valdemar, 2003. 430-31.\*

**Crowdfunding**

Internet resources

*Lánzanos*

<http://www.lanzanos.com/>

2015

*Pentian.* Crowdfunding publishers.\*

<http://pentian.com/>

2016

**Crowds**

Canetti, Elias. *Masse und Macht (Crowds and Power).* 1960.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Crowds and Power.* Trans. Carol Stewart. London: Penguin, 1973.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Masa y poder.* Madrid: Alianza, 1980. 1983.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Masa y poder.* (Biblioteca Universal - Ensayo Contemporáneo). Barcelona: Círculo de Lectores, 2000.\*

Freedman, Jonathan L. "The Crowd: Maybe Not so Madding after All." *Psychology Today* (Sept. 1971): 58-71.

Ginneken, Jaap van. *Crowds, psychology, and politics 1871-1899.* Cambridge: Cambridge UP, 1992.

Le Bon, Gustave. *Psychologie des foules.* Paris: Alcan 1907.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Psicología de las masas.* Buenos Aires: Paidós, 1983.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Psicología de las masas.* Morata.

Marías, Javier. "Multitud." In Marías. *Cuando los tontos mandan.* Barcelona: Penguin Random House - Alfaguara, 2018. 279-81.\*

Ortega y Gasset. "The Crowd Phenomenon." In *From Modernism to Postmodernism: An Anthology.* Ed. Lawrence E. Cahoone. Oxford: Blackwell, 1996. 219-25.\*

Patrides, C. A. "'The Beast with Many Heads': Renaissance Views of the Multitude." *Shakespeare Quarterly* 16 (1965): 241-46.

Riesman, David, with Reuel Denny and Nathan Glazer. *The Lonely Crowd.* New Haven: Yale UP, 1950.

Rudé, George. *The Crowd in the French Revolution.* Oxford: Oxford UP, 1959.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Crowd in History.* New York: Wiley, 1964.

Surowiecki, James. *The Wisdom of Crowds.*

Thompson, E. P. "The Moral Economy of the English Crowd in the Eighteenth Century." *Past and Present* 50 (1971): 76-136.

Literature

Poe, Edgar Allan. "The Man of the Crowd." In *The Complete Tales and Poems of Edgar Allan Poe.* (The Modern Library). New York: Random House, 1938. 475-81.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "The Man of the Crowd." In *Selected Writings of Edgar Allan Poe.* Ed. David Galloway. Harmondsworth: Penguin, 1985. 179-88.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "El hombre de la multitud." In Poe, *Obras completas.* Ed. and trans. Julio Cortázar. Madrid: Aguilar. Rpt. RBA Coleccionables, 2004. 1.296-303.\*

Music

Piaf, Edith. "La foule." Live video. *YouTube (Absolutely Gemini)* 19 Aug. 2007.\*

<https://youtu.be/2UlEJXkxnSc>

2018

Piaf, Edith, and Liane Foly. "La Foule." (Les Duos de l'Impossible). *YouTube* *(ermoshin2009)* 15 Dec. 2009.\*

<https://youtu.be/Upv932YJNpM>

2017

See also Mass society; Mass psychology; Mobs; Crowdsourcing.

# Crows

Haupt, Lyanda Lynn. *Crow Planet: Essential Wisdom from the Urban Wilderness.* 2009.

<http://www.amazon.com/Crow-Planet-Essential-Wisdom-Wilderness/dp/0316019100/ref=pe_12975040_txt_6/>

Horgan, John. "We Have Souls, and So Do Crows." *Scientific American (Cross-Check)* 21 Dec. 2017.\*

<https://blogs.scientificamerican.com/cross-check/we-have-souls-and-so-do-crows/>

2017

Martínez Gázquez, José Manuel. "Convergencia (1) – El cuervo." *Der Golem* 26 Jan. 2019.\*

<https://dergolem.blog/2019/01/26/convergencia-1/>

2020

Nieder, Andreas, Lysann Wagener and Paul Rinnert. "A Neural Correlate of Sensory Consciousness in a Corvid Bird." *Science* 369.6511 (25 Sept. 2020): 1626-29.\*

<https://science.sciencemag.org/content/369/6511/1626>

2021

Rodway, Allan. "'The Twa Corbies' (with 'The Three Ravens'), Anon." In Rodway, *The Craft of Criticism.* Cambridge: Cambridge UP, 1982. 42-7.\*

Sampedro, Javier. "Listo como un cuervo." *El País* 14 July 2017.\*

<https://elpais.com/elpais/2017/07/14/ciencia/1500058364_718252.html>

2017

Literature

Schreiber-Wicke, Edith, and Carola Holland. *Als die Raben noch bunt waren.* Children's book. Stuttgart and Vienna: K. Thienemanns, 1990.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Cuando los cuervos eran multicolores.* Trans. Christiane Scheurer and Esteban Martín. Barcelona: Editorial Juventud, 1995.\*

**Cruelty**

Artaud, Antonin. "Lettres sur la cruauté." 1932.

Baumeister, Roy F. *Evil: Inside Human Violence and Cruelty.*

Béji, Hélé. "Le patrimoine de la cruauté." *Le Débat* 73 (1993).

Bloom, Paul. "Beastly: Perpetrators of violence, we are told, dehumanize their victims. The truth is worse." *New Yorker* 20 Nov. 2017.\*

<https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2017/11/27/the-root-of-all-cruelty/amp>

2017

García Landa, José Ángel. "Somos la peste." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 17 April 2007. (Jonathan Littell, *Les Bienveillantes*).

<http://garciala.blogia.com/2007/041701-somos-la-peste.php>

2007-05-04

\_\_\_\_\_. "Piscina nazi." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 27 July 2007.

<http://garciala.blogia.com/2007/072701-piscina-nazi.php>

2007-08-02

Gironella, José María. *Mundo tierno, mundo cruel.* 1981.

Marías, Javier. "Crueldades admitidas." In Marías. *Cuando los tontos mandan.* Barcelona: Penguin Random House - Alfaguara, 2018. 21-23.\*

Montaigne, Michel de. "De la cruauté." In *Essais II.* (Folio). 120-37.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "II.xi. De la crueldad." In Montaigne, *Ensayos completos.* Madrid: Cátedra, 2003. 2010. 428-42.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "Couardise, mère de la cruauté." In *Essais II.* (Folio). 457-67.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "II.xxvii. Cobardía, madre de la crueldad." In Montaigne, *Ensayos completos.* Madrid: Cátedra, 2003. 2010. 686-93.\*

Purchas, Samuel. "[Part I, Book 3] Chap. IIII. §2. A true and briefe discourse of many dangers by fire, and other perfidious treacheries of the Javans. – Treacheries of the Javans against the English at Bantam. Javan Fires and Theeves. Crueltie and Treacherie of the Javans. Barbarous workes. Terrible word." In Purchas, *Hakluytus Posthumus: Or, Purchas His Pilgrimes. Contayning a History of the World in Sea Voyages and Lande Travells by Englishmen and Others.* Volume 2. Glasgow: Glasgow UP - James MacLehose and Sons, 1905. Rpt. (Cambridge Library Collection). Cambridge: Cambridge UP, 2014. 446-56.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "[Part I, Book 3] Chap. IIII. §3. Differences betwixt the Hollanders (stiling themselves English) the Javans, and other things remarkable. – Hollanders in the Indies supposed Englishmen. Crueltie and Treacherie." In Purchas, *Hakluytus Posthumus: Or, Purchas His Pilgrimes. Contayning a History of the World in Sea Voyages and Lande Travells by Englishmen and Others.* Volume 2. Glasgow: Glasgow UP - James MacLehose and Sons, 1905. Rpt. (Cambridge Library Collection). Cambridge: Cambridge UP, 2014. 456-63.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "Part II, Book 4 [Vol. 14] Chap. IX. § 1. Of the reigne of Ivan, Pheodore his sonne; and of Boris. Pestilence and Famine in Russia. Goodnesse truest Greatnesse. Supersuperlatives of crueltie by Ivan Vasilowich Beala. Russe Merchants too much Russian. The most solemne and magnificent coronation of Pheodor Ivanowich, Emperour of Russia, & c., the tenth of June, in the yeere 1584. seene and observed by Master Jerom Horsey Gentleman, and servant to her Majestie. [114]. Ivans good parts, death, &c. Pompous Ceremonies of Russia Emperours Coronation. Solemnitie of Pheodors Coronation. Strife for precedence. Sir Jerom Horseys double employment to and from Russia. Divorce subscribed by 300. Boiarens. Boris plots. Boris saith nay oft, but takes. Solemne Coronation. Boris his Issue, Acts and Arts." In Purchas, *Hakluytus Posthumus: or, Purchas His Pilgrimes. Contayning a History of the World in Sea Voyages and Lande Travells by Englishmen and Others.* Vol. 14*.* Glasgow: James MacLehose and Sons, 1906. Rpt. (Cambridge Library Collection). Cambridge: Cambridge UP, 2014. 108-32.\*

Rodríguez de la Peña, Manuel Alejandro. *Imperios de crueldad: La antigüedad clásica y la inhumanidad.* Encuentro, c. 2022.\*

Schopenhauer, Arthur. "Von der etischen Bedeutsamkeit des Handelns: oder: vom Wesen der Tugend und des Lasters / Sobre la significación ética de la conducta, o en torno a la esencia de la virtud y el vicio." Ch. 1 of Schopenhauer, *Metafísica de las costumbres.* Ed. and trans. Roberto Rodríguez Aramayo. Madrid: Debate / C.S.I.C., 1993. 129-57.\* (Good and bad, perversity, cruelty, conscience, virtue, goodness, magnanimity, love, friendship, crying).

Smith, David Livingston. *Less Than Human: Why We Demean, Enslave, and Exterminate Others.* St. Martin's.

Audio

Moa, Pío, and Javier García Isac. "Historia criminal del PSOE (27): El PSOE de las chekas y el genocidio." Audio. *YouTube (Una Hora con la Historia)* 4 July 2020.\*

<https://youtu.be/YPuLiHCcSZE>

2020

Literature

Crimp, Martin. *Cruel and Tender.*

Villiers de L'Isle-Adam. *Contes Cruels* 1883.

**Cruises, Cruise ships**

Alonso Rincón, David. "En el interior de un megacrucero: 19 pisos y miles de kilos de comida para más de 6.000 personas." *Libertad Digital (Chic)* 9 June 2019.\*

<https://www.libertaddigital.com/fotos/interior-megacrucero-msc-bellissima-barcelona-chic-1016216/>

2019

Wallace, David Foster. *Algo supuestamente divertido que nunca volveré a hacer.* (Cruise holidays).

Films

*La aventura del Poseidón.* Based on Paul Gallico's novel. 1972.

*Film Socialisme.* Dir. Jean-Luc Godard. 2010.

Literature

Gallico, Paul*.* *La aventura del Poseidón.* Novel. 1969. (Film adapt. 1972).

**Crusades**

Arrarás Iribarren, Joaquín. *Historia de la Cruzada española.* 8 vols. Madrid: Ediciones Españolas, 1939-1943.

Asbridge, Thomas. *La Primera Cruzada: Una nueva historia.* Ático de los Libros, 2021.

Bassets, Marc. "Barbastro, ensayo general de las Cruzadas." *El País (Ideas)* 8 July 2018: 7.\* (Rev. of *1064, Barbastro, Guerre Sainte et Djihad en Espagne,* by Philippe Sénac and Carlos Laliena, Paris: Gallimard, 2018).

<http://prensa.unizar.es/noticias/1807/180710_z0_este.pdf>

2018

*Gesta Francorum.* Anon. latin work. Ed. and trans. Rosalind Hill. (Nelson's Medieval Texts). 1962. (History of the 1st Crusade).

Hegel, G. W. F. "IV.2. (El mundo germánico). Segundo período: La Edad Media." In Hegel, *Lecciones sobre la Filosofía de la Historia Universal.* Madrid: Alianza, 2008. 603-56.\* (1. La diferenciación de las nacionalidades. 2. El feudalismo. 3. La Iglesia. 4. El Estado y la Iglesia. 5. El espíritu de la Edad Media. a) La vida eclesiástica y la vida profana. b) Las cruzadas. c) El progreso de la conciencia. 6. El origen de la monarquía. 7. El tránsito a la Edad Moderna).

Herreros, Isabelo. *Mitología de la cruzada de Franco: El Alcázar de Toledo.* Madrid: Vosa, 1995.

Iturralde, Juan de. (Juan de Usabiaga). *El catolicismo y la cruzada de Franco.* 3 vols. Vienne-Toulouse: Egi-Indarra, 1955-1965.

Sénac, Philippe, and Carlos Laliena. *1064, Barbastro, Guerre Sainte et Djihad en Espagne.* Paris: Gallimard, 2018.

Southworth, Herbert R. *El mito de la cruzada de Franco.* París: Ruedo Ibérico, 1963.

\_\_\_\_\_. *El mito de la Cruzada de Franco.* Prologue by Paul Preston. Barcelona, 2008.

Villatoro, Manuel P. "Canibalismo en las cruzadas: La tragedia que obligó a los cristianos a comer musulmanes." *ABC* 1 March 2021.\* (Urban II, 1095; Raimundo de Tolosa; Raimundo de Aguilers).

<https://www.abc.es/historia/abci-canibalismo-cruzadas-tragedia-obligo-cristianos-comer-musulmanes-202103010106_noticia.html>

2021

Literature

Pérez de Ayala, Ramón. *Cruzado de amor (Novela romántica).* In *Bajo el signo de Artemisa.* Novellas. In *Obras selectas de Ramón Pérez de Ayala.* Barcelona: AHR, 1957. 659-705.\*

Schwob, Marcel. *La Croisade des Enfants.* 1896.

\_\_\_\_\_. *La cruzada de los niños*. Prologue by Jorge Luis Borges. Buenos Aires: Ediciones La Perdiz, 1949.

See also Medieval history. Crusades.

**Crust**

Tarbuck, Edward J., and Frederick K. Lutgens. "10. Deformación de la corteza." In *Ciencias de la tierra.* Madrid: Pearson-Prentice Hall, 2005. 283-307.\*

**Crustaceans**

Abele, Larry G., W. Kim and B. E. Felgenhauer. "Molecular Evidence for Inclusion of the Phylum Pentastomida in the Crustacea." *Molecular Biology and Evolution* 6 (1989): 685-91.

Ando, Yusuke, Kiichiro Hachiya, Yoshiaki Mizuno, Takahisa Makiguchi, Masatoshi Yamaoka, Tsuneki Hayashi and Tatsuo Oji. "New Information on *Megaceradocus* (Amphipoda) from the Lower Miocene Morozaki Group, Central Japan, with notes of *Callianopsis* (Decapoda) *in situ* in Burrows." In *8th Symposium on Fossil Decapod Crustaceans – Zaragoza (Spain) June 2022.* Ed. S. Zamora et al.Zaragoza: Sociedad Española de Paleontología, 2022. 27-28.\*

Audo, Denis, Tadashi Kawai, Robert O'Flynn, Julien Devillez and Diying Huang. "Crayfishes from the Jehol Biota." In *8th Symposium on Fossil Decapod Crustaceans – Zaragoza (Spain) June 2022.* Ed. S. Zamora et al.Zaragoza: Sociedad Española de Paleontología, 2022. 32-33.\*

Bakel, Barry W. M. van, Martin I. Simpson, Álex Ossó, John W. M. Jagt and René H. B. Fraaije. "Palaeoenvironment and Faunal Composition of Early to Late Aptian Brachyuran Faunules from the Isle of Wight, UK." In In *8th Symposium on Fossil Decapod Crustaceans – Zaragoza (Spain) June 2022.* Zaragoza: Sociedad Española de Paleontología, 2022. 91-92.\* (Crustaceans, Cretaceous).

Braig, Florian, and Joachim T. Haug. "Changes in Shield Morphology of Carcinidae—A Geometric Morphometrics Perspective on Ontogeny and Evolution." In *8th Symposium on Fossil Decapod Crustaceans – Zaragoza (Spain) June 2022.* Ed. S. Zamora et al.Zaragoza: Sociedad Española de Paleontología, 2022. 40-41.\*

Charbonnier, Sylvain (Sorbonne, Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle) and Alessandro Garassino. "Fossil Decapod Crustacea in the Historical Collections of the Paris Museum (1750-1880)." In *8th Symposium on Fossil Decapod Crustaceans – Zaragoza (Spain) June 2022.* Ed. S. Zamora et al.Zaragoza: Sociedad Española de Paleontología, 2022. 45-56.\*

Ferratges, Fernando A., Álvaro García-Penas, Marcos Aurell, and Samuel Zamora. "Distribution of Decapod Communities from the Early Eocene of the South-Pyrenean Central Unit (Tremp-Graus Basin, Spanish Pyrenees." In *8th Symposium on Fossil Decapod Crustaceans – Zaragoza (Spain) June 2022.* Ed. S. Zamora et al.Zaragoza: Sociedad Española de Paleontología, 2022. 113-36.\*

Ferratges, Fernando A., Javier Luque, José L. Domínguez, Àlex Ossó, Marcos Aurell and Samuel Zamora. "The Origin of Dairoidid Crabs (Decapoda, Barchyura, Parthenopoidea)." In *8th Symposium on Fossil Decapod Crustaceans – Zaragoza (Spain) June 2022.* Ed. S. Zamora et al.Zaragoza: Sociedad Española de Paleontología, 2022. 47-48.\*

Fraaije, René H. B. (Oertijdmuseum, Netherlands; [curator@oertijdmuseum.nl](mailto:curator@oertijdmuseum.nl) ) , John W. M. Jagt, Barry W. M. van Bakel and Jonathan J. W. Wallaard. "Novel Data on Hermit Crabs and Further Phylogenetic Refinements for the Paguroidea (Crustacea, Anomura)." In *8th Symposium on Fossil Decapod Crustaceans – Zaragoza (Spain) June 2022.* Ed. S. Zamora et al.Zaragoza: Sociedad Española de Paleontología, 2022. 49-50.\*

García-Penas, Álvaro, Fernando A. Ferratges, Marcos Aurell and Samuel Zamora. "Barremian-Aptian Shallow Marine Decapod Communities from the Oliete Subbasin (Maestrazgo Basin, E Spain)." In *8th Symposium on Fossil Decapod Crustaceans – Zaragoza (Spain) June 2022.* Ed. S. Zamora et al. Zaragoza: Sociedad Española de Paleontología, 2022. 99-111.\*

Hetes, Adam, and Matús Hyzny. "Taxonomy of Late Jurassic (Oxfordian) Decapod Crustaceans from Kraków-Wielun Upland (Southern Poland)." In *8th Symposium on Fossil Decapod Crustaceans – Zaragoza (Spain) June 2022.* Zaragoza: Sociedad Española de Paleontología, 2022. 59-60.\*

Hof, Cees H. J., René H. B. Fraaije, Barry W. M. van Bakel and John W. M. Jagt. "Early 'Spearing' Stomatopod Claws from the Maastrichtian Type Area." In *8th Symposium on Fossil Decapod Crustaceans – Zaragoza (Spain) June 2022.* Zaragoza: Sociedad Española de Paleontología, 2022. 61-62.\*

Huxley, Thomas Henry. *The Crayfish: An Introduction to the Study of Zoology.* London: C. Kegan Paul, 1880.

Hyžný, Matúš. "Fossil Burrowing Shrimps: An Overview." In *8th Symposium on Fossil Decapod Crustaceans – Zaragoza (Spain) June 2022.* Ed. S. Zamora et al.Zaragoza: Sociedad Española de Paleontología, 2022. 11-20.\*

Klompmaker, Adiël A., Jamie Brezina, Torrey Nyborg, Peter A. Kloess, Yusuke Ando and Neil Landman. "The Fossil Record of Crustaceans in Methane Seep Deposits with a Focus on Decapods from the Western Interior Seaway, USA." In *8th Symposium on Fossil Decapod Crustaceans – Zaragoza (Spain) June 2022.* Zaragoza: Sociedad Española de Paleontología, 2022. 66-67.\*

Laville, Thomas, Marie-Béatrice Forel and Sylvain Charbonnier. "Resolving the Tagmatisation and the Phylogenetic Affinities of Thyalacocephala: Input from 3D Data." In *8th Symposium on Fossil Decapod Crustaceans – Zaragoza (Spain) June 2022.* Zaragoza: Sociedad Española de Paleontología, 2022. 68-69.\*

Laville, Thomas, Tomaz Hitij, Rok Gasparic, Jure Zalohar, Marie-Béatrice Forel and Sylvain Charbonnier. "The Triassic Thylacocephalans from Slovenia: Implications for Their Evolution and Diversification." In *8th Symposium on Fossil Decapod Crustaceans – Zaragoza (Spain) June 2022.* Zaragoza: Sociedad Española de Paleontología, 2022. 70-71.\*

López-Horgue, Mikel A., Adiël A. Klompmaker and René H. B. Fraaije. "Decapod Crustacean Diversity and Habitats in the Upper Albian Deposits of Navarre (Western Pyreneees, Spain): The Kopskobilo Quarry Limestones and their Coeval Deposits." In *8th Symposium on Fossil Decapod Crustaceans – Zaragoza (Spain) June 2022.* Ed. S. Zamora et al.Zaragoza: Sociedad Española de Paleontología, 2022. 137-62.\*

Luque, Javier, Heather D. Bracken-Grissom, Derek E. G. Briggs, Kelsey M. Jenkins, Johan Lindgren, Javier Ortega-Hernández, A. Richard Palmer, Megan L. Porter and Joanna M. Wolfe. "The Evolution of Compound Eyes across Extant and Fossil Crabs." In *8th Symposium on Fossil Decapod Crustaceans – Zaragoza (Spain) June 2022.* Ed. S. Zamora et al.Zaragoza: Sociedad Española de Paleontología, 2022. 21-23.\*

Mariel Andrada, Alejandra, Leticia Luci, Darío Gustavo Lazo and María Beatriz Aguirre-Urreta. "Taphonomy of Mecochirid Lobsters from the Lower Cretaceous of West-Central Argentina." In *8th Symposium on Fossil Decapod Crustaceans – Zaragoza (Spain) June 2022.* Ed. S. Zamora et al.Zaragoza: Sociedad Española de Paleontología, 2022. 29-31.\*

Méndez, Josep Manel, Àlex Ossó, Bernat Vila, Albert Sellés and Rodrigo Gaeta. "Brachyuran (Decapoda) Remains Associated to Dinosaurs in Fluvial Deposits of the Tremp Group (Catalonia)." In *8th Symposium on Fossil Decapod Crustaceans – Zaragoza (Spain) June 2022.* Zaragoza: Sociedad Española de Paleontología, 2022. 72-74.\*

Pérez-Pueyo, Manuel, Fernando Ari Ferratges, Carmen Núñez-Lahuerta, Julia Galán, Eduardo Puértolas-Pascual, Beatriz Bádenas and José Ignacio Canudo. "An Unusual Combination of Decapod Crustacean Fingers from the Latemost Maastrichtian Of the Southern Pyrenees (NE Spain)." In *8th Symposium on Fossil Decapod Crustaceans – Zaragoza (Spain) June 2022.* Zaragoza: Sociedad Española de Paleontología, 2022. 86-88.\*

Tessier, Giuliano, Claudio Beschin, Alessandra Busulini and Roberto Zorzin. "Enrico Nicolis' Specimens in Alexander Bittner's Studies." In *8th Symposium on Fossil Decapod Crustaceans – Zaragoza (Spain) June 2022.* Zaragoza: Sociedad Española de Paleontología, 2022. 90.\*

Wallaard, Jonathan J. W., René H. B. Fraaije, John W. M. Jagt, and Barry W. M. van Bakel. "New Insights into Reef-Associated Decapod Crustacean Faunules from the Miocene Pakhna Formation of Cyprus." In In *8th Symposium on Fossil Decapod Crustaceans – Zaragoza (Spain) June 2022.* Zaragoza: Sociedad Española de Paleontología, 2022. 93-95.\*

Zamora, S., F. A. Ferratges, A. García-Penas and M. Aurell, eds. *8th Symposium on Fossil Decapod Crustaceans – Zaragoza (Spain) June 2022 – Abstracts Book – Field Guidebook.* (Paleontological Publications, 1). Zaragoza: Sociedad Española de Paleontología, 2022.\*

See also Crabs, Lobsters, Crayfish…

**Crying**

Cioran, E. M. *Des Larmes et des saints.* Paris: Le Livre de Poche.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Tears and Saints.* Introd. Ilinca Zarifopol-Johnston. Chicago: U of Chicago P, 1996.

Montaigne, Michel de. "I.xxxviii. De cómo lloramos y reímos por una misma cosa." In Montaigne, *Ensayos completos.* Madrid: Cátedra, 2003. 2010. 259-62.\*

Schopenhauer, Arthur. "Von der etischen Bedeutsamkeit des Handelns: oder: vom Wesen der Tugend und des Lasters / Sobre la significación ética de la conducta, o en torno a la esencia de la virtud y el vicio." Ch. 1 of Schopenhauer, *Metafísica de las costumbres.* Ed. and trans. Roberto Rodríguez Aramayo. Madrid: Debate / C.S.I.C., 1993. 129-57.\* (Good and bad, perversity, cruelty, conscience, virtue, goodness, magnanimity, love, friendship, crying).

Vega, María José. "El animal que llora: Una nota sobre la recepción de Plinio en la literatura del Renacimiento." In *Teoría y análisis de los discursos literarios: Estudios en homenaje al profesor Ricardo Senabre Sempere.* Ed. S. Crespo et al. Salamanca: U de Extremadura / Ediciones U de Salamanca, 2009. 457-64.\*

Literature

Asbaje, Juana de. "En que satisface un recelo con la retórica del llanto." Sonnet. In *Paraíso cerrado: Poesía en lengua española de los siglos XVI y XVII.* Ed. José María Micó and Jaime Siles. Barcelona: Galaxia Gutenberg / Círculo de Lectores, 2003. 606.\*

Music

Dowland, John. "Flow my Tears (Lachrymae)." *Second Booke of Songes,* 1600, no. 2. In *Songs from the Labyrinth: Music by John Dowland: Performed by Sting and Edin Karamazov.* CD. Hamburg: UMG-Deutsche Grammophon, 2006.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "Flow My Teares." From Dowland's *Second Book of Songs,* 1600. "Dowland : Flow my tears (Philippe Jaroussky / Thibault Garcia)." *YouTube (France Musique)* 15 March 2019.\*

<https://youtu.be/4SUm5BeBBYY>

2020

\_\_\_\_\_. *Songs for Soprano and Guitar.* Siphiwe McKenzie, soprano. Adriano Sebastiani and Riccardo Bini, guitars. *YouTube (Brilliant Classics)* 20 March 2020.\*

<https://youtu.be/XzboProTaUo>

2020

Schubert, Franz. "Lachen und Weinen," D 777. Lied. Text by Friedrich Rückert.

\_\_\_\_\_. "Lachen und Weinen," D 777. Geoffrey Parsons, piano. Prod. 1967. In Christa Ludwig, *El pastor en la roca.* CD. Barcelona: EMI Odeón / Altaya, 1998.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "Lachen und Weinen," D. 777. Erik Werba, piano. Prod. 1974. In Brigitte Fassbaender, *Lieder alemanes.* CD. (Grandes Voces). Barcelona: EMI Classics / Altaya, 1998.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "Lachen und Weinen," D 777. Bryn Terfel. Malcolm Martineau. In Schubert, *Momentos musicales.* CD. (Historia Deutsche Grammophon de la Música). Madrid: Polygram / Club Internacional del Libro, 1997.\*

**Cryptology**

Sánchez, Gonzalo. "Matemáticas para derrotar a los nazis." *El Periódico de Aragón* 15 Oct. 2023. Online at *Facebook.\** (Antonio Camazón, 1901-1982; Paz Jiménez).

<https://www.facebook.com/photo/?fbid=10231377852371565&set=a.10213013621637274>

2023

**Cryptocurrency**

Pardo, Pablo. "El rey de las cripto, Sam Bankman-Fried, podría ser condenado a 110 años de cárcel tras ser declarado culpable de un fraude de 10.000 millones." *El Mundo* 3 Nov. 2023.\*

<https://www.elmundo.es/economia/2023/11/03/65444e6be9cf4ae4658b459f.html>

2023

Internet resources

*CoinMarketCap.\**

<https://coinmarketcap.com/>

2022

Video

Coin Bureau. "WATCH OUT!! What The WEF Is Planning!! How To RESIST!?" Video. *YouTube (Coin Bureau)* 28 Aug. 2022.\* (UN, Social engineering, Conspiracies, Cryptocurrencies, Capitalism, Magnates, Environmentalism, Business).

<https://youtu.be/6o02uGWuMD0>

2022

Royuela Samit, Santiago. "Charla a la Luz de la Luna con Jordi Cornellá sobre Bitcoin Vault." Video interview. *YouTube (Santiago Royuela Samit)* 24 July 2020.\* (Blockchain).

<https://youtu.be/C9s31hpjEB0>

2022

**Cryptozoology**

Pereda Suberbiola, Xabier. "El arca de Noé de los seres extraordinarios: Una aproximación a las manifestaciones excéntricas de las ciencias naturales: criptozoología, futurozoología y parabiología." In *Evolucionismo y racionalismo.* Ed. Eustoquio Molina, Alberto Carreras and Jesús Puertas. Zaragoza: Institución "Fernando el Católico" / Universidad de Zaragoza, 1998. 315-25.\*

Audio

Tarara, Ray. "Interview: Orang Pendek Eye-Witness – Jeremy Holden." Audio. *Strange Phenomenon Podcast* 11 Jan. 2024.\*

<https://youtu.be/X2xMq-kFuC0>

2024

**Crystals**

Amorós, José Luis. *El Cristal: Morfología, estructura y propiedades físicas.* 4th ed., enlarged. Madrid: Atlas, 1990.\*

Bachelard, Gaston. *La Terre et les rêveries de la volonté.* Paris: Corti, 1947.

Browne, Thomas (Sir). "Of Crystal." *Pseudodoxia Epidemica* 2.1. In *The Works of Sir Thomas Browne.* Ed. Charles Sayle. Edinburgh: John Grant, 1927. 1.202-16.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "La creencia común de que el cristal no es sino hielo fuertemente congelado." From *Pseudodoxia Epidemica* 2.1. In Browne, *Sobre errores vulgares o Pseudodoxia Epidemica.* Ed. Daniel Waissbein. Madrid: Siruela, 1994. 133-44.\*

**CSIC**

Internet resources

*Bases de datos bibliográficas del CSIC*

<http://bddoc.csic.es:8080/index.jsp>

2012-12-21

ISOC *del Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas (CSIC) España*

<http://bddoc.csic.es:8080/index.jsp>

Red Iris (CSIC-Investigación y desarrollo)

<http://www.rediris.es/>

**Cuckolds**

Hiatt, L. R. "On Cuckoldry." *Journal of Social and Biological Structures* 12 (1989): 53-72.

Kahn, Coppélia. "The Cuckoo's Note: Male Friendship and Cuckoldry in *The Merchant of Venice."* In *Shakespeare's 'Rough Magic'.* Ed. Peter Erickson and Coppélia Kahn. Newark (DE): U of Delaware P, 1985.

\_\_\_\_\_. "The Cuckoo's Note: Male Friendship and Cuckoldry in *The Merchant of Venice."* In *Shakespeare's Comedies.* Ed. Gary Waller. (Longman Critical Readers). Harlow: Longman, 1991. Rpt. Addison Wesley Longman, 1996. 128-37.\*

Maus, Katherine Eisaman. "Horns of Dilemma: Jealousy, Gender, and Spectatorship in English Renaissance Drama." *ELH* 54 (1987).

Literature

Rowley, William, and John Webster. *A Cure for a Cuckold.* Comedy. Printed 1661.

Wycherley. *The Country Wife.*

**Cuckoos**

van Heurn, Willem Cornelis. "An Observation of a Cuckoo which, without Evidence, Would Have Been Falsely Interpreted." 1927.

Literature

"The Cuckoo Song." Medieval lyric. In *The Norton Anthology of English Literature.* 7th ed. Vol. 1. Ed. M. H. Abrams, Stephen Greenblatt et al. New York: Norton, 1999. 350-51.\*

# CUE

(Council for University English, subsequently merged with SCEPCHE to become CCUE)

**Culpability**

Hirstein, William, Katrina L. Sifferd, and Tyler K. Fagan. *Responsible Brains: Neuroscience, Law, and Human Culpability.* Cambridge (MA): MIT Press, 2018.

<https://mitpress.mit.edu/books/responsible-brains>?

2018

See also Guilt; Crime.

**Cultural Evolution Society**

Brewer, Joe. "The Grand Synthesis of Biology and Society." *Medium* 12 Dec. 2016.\*

<https://medium.com/@joe_brewer/the-grand-synthesis-of-biology-and-society-df21147cc2c8#.fxrwpgrkk>

2016

Mulder, Monique Borgerhoff. "Launching the Cultural Evolutionary Society." *Anthropology News* 25 Oct. 2017.\*

<http://www.anthropology-news.org/index.php/2017/10/25/launching-the-cultural-evolutionary-society/>

2017

Internet resources

*Cultural Evolution Society*

<https://evolution-institute.org/project/society-for-the-study-of-cultural-evolution/>

2016

**Cumulative effects**

Foster, Peter. "Adam Smith's Invisible Hands." *Adam Smith Works* 2017. 2023.\*

<https://www.adamsmithworks.org/documents/adam-smith-peter-foster-invisible-hand>

2023

See also Butterfly effect; Domino effect; Snowball effect.

**Cunning**

Bacon, Francis. "Of Cunning." In *Bacon's Essays.* Ed. F. Storr and C. H. Gibson. 3rd ed. London: Longmans, Green, 1891. 188-95.\*

Raphals, Lisa. *Knowing Words: Wisdom and Cunning in the Classical Traditions of China and Greece.* Ithaca: Cornell UP, 1992.

**Cunts**

Hernando, Alberto. *Cunnus: Represión e insumisiones del sexo femenino.* Barcelona: Montesinos, 1996.

Lessing, Doris. *The Cleft.* Novel. 2007. (Feminist fantasy on the origin of sexual difference).

Prada, Juan Manuel de. *Coños.* 1995.

Images

Courbet, Gustave. *L'Origine du monde.* Oil on canvas. Musée d'Orsay, Paris.

García Landa, José Angel. "Refoto de Flickr." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 3 Nov. 2017.\*

<http://vanityfea.blogspot.com.es/2017/11/refoto-de-flickr.html>

2017

\_\_\_\_\_. "Hommage à Courbet." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 3 Nov. 2017.\*

<http://vanityfea.blogspot.com.es/2017/11/hommage-courbet.html>

2017

**Cures**

Literature

Cheever, John. "La cura." Short story. In Cheever, *Relatos 1.* Barcelona: Planeta-Emecé, 2006. 226-38.\*

**Curfews**

Guisasola, Aitor. "La Justicia tumba el toque de queda en la España del Caos Jurídico." Video. *YouTube (Un Abogado contra la Demagogia Canal Youtube)* 7 May 2021.\*

<https://youtu.be/3IWlRhVVR8g>

2021

Audio

Herrero, Luis. "Editorial Luis Herrero: España se prepara para el Estado de Alarma." Audio. *EsRadio* 13 March 2020. Online audio. *Ivoox (EsRadio)* 17 March 2020.\*

<https://www.ivoox.com/49036237>

2020

Pino, Luis del, et al. "Sin Complejos. Completo 14/03/20: Estado de Alarma por el coronavirus." Audio. *Ivoox (EsRadio)* 14 March 2020.\*

<https://www.ivoox.com/48893863>

2020

Video

Parejo, Isaac. "Nuevo ESTADO DE ALARMA y toque de queda: MÁS AUTORITARISMO | InfoVlogger." Video. *YouTube (InfoVlogger)* 27 Oct. 2020.\*

<https://youtu.be/OMOKy4I0638>

2020

**Curiosity**

Baroni, Raphaël. *La Tension narrative: Suspense, curiosité, surprise.* (Poétique). Paris: Seuil, 2007.\* (Plot, sequences, reading narrative, literary competence, transtextuality, Borges…)

Ebstein, Richard P., et al. "Dopamine D4 Receptor (*D4DR)* Exon III Polymorphism Associated with the Human Personality Trait of Novelty Seeking." *Nature Genetics* 12 (1996): 78-80.

Johnson, Samuel. "The Power of Novelty." *The Rambler* (78). 1750-2. London: Dent; New York: Dutton, 1953.\*

Plutarch. "On Curiosity." *Moralia.*

Literature

James, M. R. "A Warning to the Curious." Short story. In James, *'Casting the Runes' and Other Ghost Stories.* Ed. Michael Cox. Oxford and New York: Oxford UP, 1987. 257-74.\*

**Curmudgeons**

Literature

Backman, Fredrik. *A Man Called Ove.* Novel.

Dickens, Charles. *A Christmas Carol.* Christmas story. 1843. many editions

**Currency**

Bagus, Philipp. *La tragedia del euro.* Unión Editorial, 2012.

Boitani, Piero. "The ECU." *European English Messenger* 3.1 (1994): 55-59.\*

García Landa, José Angel. "Eliminación del dinero físico." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 6 Dec. 2022.\*

<https://vanityfea.blogspot.com/2022/12/eliminacion-del-dinero-fisico.html>

2022

Goodwin, A. "Wood's Halfpence." *English Historical Review* 1.1 (October 1936): 647-74.

Lacalle, Daniel. "¿Bienvenido a los 'colaus'? Monedas locales, bombas de relojería." *El Español (Lleno de energía)* 16 Nov. 2006.\*

<http://www.elespanol.com/economia/20161115/171112892_13.html>

2016

Mariana, Juan de. *Tractatus septem.* Cologne, 1609.(I. De adventu Jacobi apostoli in Hispania; II. Pro editione Vulgatae; III. De spectaculis o Sobre los espectáculos. IV. De monetae mutatione o Acerca de la alteración de la moneda. V. De die mortis Christi; VI. De annis arabum; VII. De morte et inmortalitate).

\_\_\_\_\_. *Tratado y discurso sobre la moneda de vellón.* 1609.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Tratado y discurso sobre la moneda de vellón que al presente se labra en Castilla, y de algunos desórdenes y abusos; escrito por el padre Juan de Mariana en idioma latino, y traducido en castellano por el mismo.* In *Obras del Padre Juan de Mariana.* 2 vols. Madrid: Rivadeneyra, 1854. 577-93.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "Tratado y discurso sobre la moneda de vellón." Select. Acton Institute. (Clásicos). *La Ilustración Liberal* 64-65.\*

<https://www.clublibertaddigital.com/ilustracion-liberal/64-65/tratado-y-discurso-sobre-la-moneda-de-vellon-juan-de-mariana.html>

2018

Tschachler, Heinz. "'O Washington—O Father': Presidential Images, the National Currency, and Desire." In *aedeanXXXIII, Cádiz 12-14 Nov. 2009.* Ed. R. Galán et al.CD-ROM. Cádiz: Servicio de Publicaciones, U de Cádiz, 2010.\*

Vaughan, Henry. *A Discourse of Coin and Coinage: The first Invention, Use, Matter, Forms, Proportions and Differences, ancient & modern: with the Advantages and Disadvantages of the Rise and Fall thereof, in our own or Neighbouring Nations: and the Reasons. Together with a short Account of our Common Law therein.* 1675.

Video

Royuela, Santiago. "'Charlas a la Luz de la Luna' Con Eduardo Homs, hablaremos sobre criptomonedas." Video. *YouTube (Santiago Royuela Samit)* 30 April 2020.\*

<https://youtu.be/X0oeoBdvWEU>

2020

See also Money; Coins; Economy.

**Currents**

Flood, R. D., R. N. Hiscott, and A. E. Aksu. "Morphology and evolution of an anastomosed channel network where saline underflow enters the Black Sea." *Sedimentology* 56.3 (2009): 807–839. Online at Wiley:

<https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-3091.2008.00998.x>

<https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/full/10.1111/j.1365-3091.2008.00998.x>

2019

Hollister, Charles D., Arthur R. M. Nowell and Peter A. Jumars. "Un abismo dinámico: Violentas tormentas agitan las corrientes frías que fluyen por las profundidades del océano." *Investigación y ciencia* 92 (May 1984): 20-34.\*

**Curves**

Hobbes, Thomas. "XIV. La recta, la curva, el ángulo y la figura." In Hobbes, *El cuerpo: Primera sección de los Elementos de Filosofía.* Ed. and trans. Bartomeu Forteza. Valencia: Pre-Textos, 2010. 339-260.\*

**Curtains**

Images

García Landa, José Angel. "The Curtain." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 4 Oct. 2012.\*

<http://vanityfea.blogspot.com.es/2012/10/the-curtain-by-joseangelgarcialanda-on.html>

2012

**Custody**

García Landa, José Ángel. "Pro custodia compartida." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 11 June 2010.\*

<http://vanityfea.blogspot.com/2010/06/pro-custodia-compartida.html>

2010

**Custom**

Bacon, Francis. "Of Custom and Education." In *Bacon's Essays.* Ed. F. Storr and C. H. Gibson. 3rd ed. London: Longmans, Green, 1891. 329-39.\*

Benedict, Ruth. "The Science of Custom." In Benedict, *Patterns of Culture.* 1934. New York: New American Library-Mentor Books, 1946. 11th pr. 1953. 1-18.\*

Goldsmith, Oliver. "Custom and Laws Compared." In *Essays of Oliver Goldsmith.* London: Macmillan, 1904. 13-17.

Lang, Andrew. *Custom and Myth: Studies of Early Usage and Belief.* London: Longmans.

Cooper, Anthony Ashley (Third Earl of Shaftesbury). *Characteristicks of Men, Manners, Opinions, Times.* 3 vols. 1711.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Characteristicks.* Ed. John M. Robertson. 2 vols. 1900.

Herodotus. "El poder de la costumbre en el mundo." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 9 Oct. 2020.\*

<https://vanityfea.blogspot.com/2020/10/el-poder-de-la-costumbre-en-el-mundo.html>

2020

Mills, Rebecca M. "That Tyrant Custom: The Politics of Custom in the Poetry and Prose of Augustan Women Writers." *Women's Writing* 7.3 (2000). Electronic ed.:

<http://www.triangle.co.uk/pdf/validate.asp?j=wow&vol=7&issue=3&year=2000&article=MillsWOWR7_3>.

2005-04-06

Montaigne, Michel de. "I.xxiii. De la costumbre y de cómo no se cambia fácilmente una ley recibida." In Montaigne, *Ensayos completos.* Madrid: Cátedra, 2003. 2010. 149-62.\*

Temple, William (Sir). "The Force of Custome." Early essay.

See also Customs; Culture; Morals.

**Customs**

Ellickson, R. C. *Order without Law*. Cambridge (MA): Harvard UP, 1991.

García Landa, José Angel. "Inauditas leyes vestimentarias." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 3 April 2022.\*

<https://vanityfea.blogspot.com/2022/04/inauditas-leyes-vestimentarias.html>

2022

\_\_\_\_\_. "Atentado a las costumbres." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 5 April 2022.\* (Face masks).

<https://vanityfea.blogspot.com/2022/04/denuncia-del-criterio-unico-en-el.html>

2022

Kant, Immanuel. *Fundamentación para una metafísica de las costumbres.* Trans. and notes by Roberto Rodríguez Aramayo. In Kant, *Fundamentación para una metafísica de las costumbres. Crítica de la Razón Práctica. En torno al tópico: "Eso vale para la teoría, pero no sirve de nada en la práctica". Hacia la paz perpetua. Sobre un presunto derecho de mentir por filantropía.* Introd. Maximiliano Hernández. (Grandes Pensadores Gredos; Kant, II). Madrid: Gredos, 2010. Rpt. Barcelona: RBA, 2014. 1-82.\*

La Bruyère, Jean de. "De quelques usages." In La Bruyère, *Les Caractères ou les Mœurs de ce siècle.* 1688. Texte établi sur l'édition originale. Illustrations de Foulquier, Penguilly, David. A Paris, au 7 du faubourg St-Honoré près la nouvelle église de la Madeleine – chez Jean de Bonnot – tenant négoce de libraire à l'enseigne du canon. 1982. 329-58.\*

Maddox, Richard. *El Castillo: The Politics of Tradition in an Andalusian Town.* Chicago: U of Illinois P, 1993.

Malinowski, Bronislaw. *Crime and Custom in Savage Society: An Anthropological Study of Savagery.* 1926. Littlefield: Adams, 1966.

Montaigne, Michel de. "I.xlix. De las costumbres antiguas." In Montaigne, *Ensayos completos.* Madrid: Cátedra, 2003. 2010. 317-21.\*

Smith, Adam. "Part V. Of the Influence of Custom and Fashion upon the Sentiments of Approbation and Disapprobation." In Smith, *The Theory of Moral Sentiments.* Introd. Amartya Sen. Ed. and notes Ryan Patrick Hanley. New York and London: Penguin Books, 2009. 225-46.\*

See also Morals; Social life and relationships; Ideology; Behaviour.

See also Custom; Rituals; Ideology; Culture; Norms; Tradition.

**Customers**

Whyte, W. F. "When Workers and Customers Meet." Chap. 7 of *Industry and Society.* Ed. W. F. Whyte. New York: McGraw-Hill, 1946.

**Cuttlefish**

ABC. "La increíble memoria de las sepias: pueden recordar su última cena incluso en su vejez." *ABC* 18 Aug. 2021.\*

<https://www.abc.es/ciencia/abci-increible-memoria-sepias-puede-recordar-ultima-cena-incluso-vejez-202108180100_noticia.html>

20

**Cyanobacteria**

Sancho Sanz, Javier. "Purificación y propiedades de la ferredoxina-nadp-oxidorreductasa de la cianobacteria *A. variabilis*." In *Resúmenes de Tesinas: Curso 83-84.* Zaragoza: Universidad de Zaragoza, Secretariado de Publicaciones, 1986. 215-26.\*

**Cyberwarfare**

Arquilla, John. *Bitskrieg: The New Challenge of Cyberwarfare.* Polity, 2021.

Arquilla, John, and David Ronfeldt, "Swarming and the Future of Conflict." Santa Mónica, California: RAND National Defense Research Institute, 2000.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Networks and Netwars: The Future of Terror, Crime, and Militancy.*

Qiao Liang and Wang Xiangsui. *Unrestricted Warfare.*

**Cycles**

Bailey, K. V. "Time Scales and Culture Cycles in Olaf Stapledon." *Foundation* 46 (Autumn 1989): 27-39.

Gould, Stephen Jay. *Time's Arrow, Time's Cycle.*

Guibbory, Achsah. "Robert Herrick: 'Repullulation' and the Cyclical Order." In Guibbory, The Map of Time: Seventeenth-Century English Literature and Ideas of Pattern in History. Urbana: U of Illinois P, 1986. 137-67.

**Cycling**

Barthes, Roland. "Le Tour de France comme épopée." In Barthes, *Mythologies.* Paris: Seuil, 1957. 110-21.\*

García Landa, Luis Alberto. "Mi Madrid-Gijón-Madrid." *Ciclismo* 250 (2005): 112-13.\*

Kiersnowska, Beata "Female Cycling and the Discourse of Moral Panic in Late Victorian Britain." *Atlantis* 41.2 (Dec. 2019): 85-103.\*

DOI: <http://doi.org/10.28914/Atlantis-2019-41.2.04>

2019

Rodríguez Díez, B. *Las lenguas especiales: el léxico del ciclismo.* León: Colegio Universitario, 1981.

Journals

*Ciclismo* 250 (2005).\*

Music

Batiste, Laura. "La vida es una Quebrantahuesos." *YouTube (Laura Batiste)* 30 April 2018.\*

<https://youtu.be/2rLAmGI3N3w>

2018

**Cynicism**

Bewes, Timothy. *Cynicism and Postmodernity.* London: Verso, 1997.

Jaccard, Roland. *Dictionnaire du parfait cynique.* Paris: Le Livre de Poche.

Libertad Digital. "Editorial: El caso Begoña Gómez y el cinismo a la carta." *Libertad Digital* 24 April 2024.\*

<https://www.libertaddigital.com/opinion/2024-04-24/editorial-el-caso-begona-gomez-y-el-cinismo-a-la-carta-7120579/>

2024

Manglano, Percival. "Izquierda, cinismo, y derechos humanos." *Libertad Digital* 20 June 2016.\*

<http://www.libertaddigital.com/opinion/percival-manglano/izquierda-cinismo-y-derechos-humanos-79050/>

2016

Onfray, Michel. *Cynismes: Portrait du philosophe en chien.* Paris: Grasset, 1990. Rpt. (Le Livre de Poche).

Video

García Isac, Javier, et al. "El cinismo en persona, Pedro Sánchez - En la Boca del Lobo 2/09/21." Video. *YouTube (decisionradio tv)* 6 Sept. 2021.\*

<https://youtu.be/lctYL0Pskkg?t=1457>

2021

Jiménez Losantos, Federico. "Federico a las 8: El cinismo del PSOE." Video. *YouTube (esRadiovideos)* 25 June 2019.\*

<https://youtu.be/9zWa3wmenmI>

2019

**Cynosure**

Geertz, Clifford. "Centers, Kings, and Charisma: Reflections on the Symbolics of Power." In *Culture and Its Creators: Essays in Honor of Edward Shils.* Ed. Joseph Ben David and Terry Nichols Clark. Chicago: U of Chicago P, 1977.